

# Mapping $lac_4^-$

201

May 21, 1948.

W-67 x Y64  $lac_4-V_1^S$  x  $lac_2-V_1^R$ .

Among 28 plates carrying ca 100 good-sized colonies each, only 7 + colonies were noted (2 uncertain). Ca  $1/400$  + : - .

Score +s for phage resistance

$lac^+$ : (only 3 rapid +)		ALL R.
$lac^-$ :	R	S
	10	0
	20	0
	18	0
	<hr/>	
	48	0

Sensitivities are again missing.

3 hypotheses:

- ①  $lac_4^-$  is a lethal in sexual progeny
- ②  $lac_4^-$  is linked to a "lethal" which may be a nutritional requirement
- ③  $lac_4^+$  are not produced in these crosses due to chromosome aberrations as related phenomena.

- ① Check nutrients of W-67
- ② Cross W-67 and Y64 on glucose medium
- ③ If an "inversion" what are the limits of its action.

May 24, 1948.

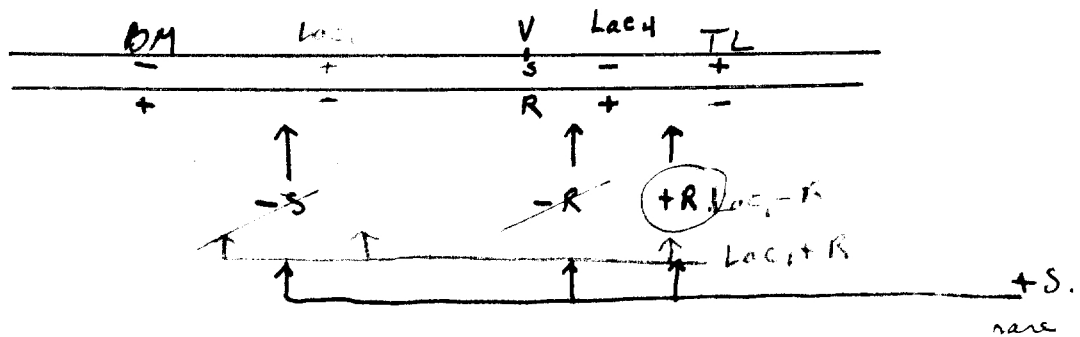
On EMS-lac B.

- ① W-108 x 440. Cross n.g. W-108 checks streaky very large by lac+ (ca 1:4)
- ② W-67 x 446. Only an occasional + colony. None on 3 glucose plates.  
S+ tested All V, R.

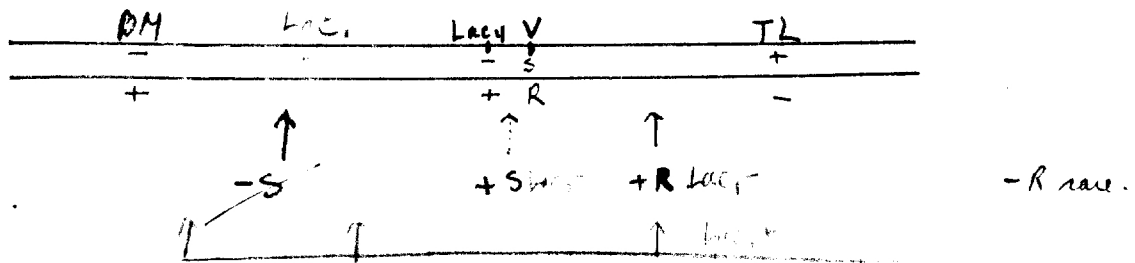
What linkage relationships are indicated if the Lac<sub>4</sub>- are merely not recovered? The combinations are:

BM Lac+ V<sub>1</sub><sup>R</sup> TL. x Lac- V<sub>1</sub><sup>S</sup>. Lac<sub>4</sub> may simply be closely linked to V<sub>1</sub> or situated so that a triple interchange is required to give a Lac+ V<sub>1</sub><sup>S</sup> combination, e.g.

I



or.



II



# Crossing Media

203

May 24, 1948.

Basic salts + EMBS +:

lactose series + TLRB, BM L.

glucose series + B<sub>1</sub>. G.

1. Na succinate 1%
2. " " .5%
3. Asparagine 1%
4. " .5%
5. Na aspartate 1%
6. " " .5%
7. Na glutamate 1%
8. " " .5%

Designate EMA. (cost > \$1/liter)!

(A) Cross W-108 x 440 on a plate each of series G. 1P24.

(W-108 is ca 1/4 lac +. ∴ ratios cannot be covering.)

(B) streak out in a plate each of series L.

- (A) 3P. 5  
 1+2. No. prototroph colonies. Prizpoint background. (poss. a few v. sm.)  
 3.+4. Numerous prototrophs > 1mm. diameter, many already showing  
 lact+ or -. 4 a little larger than 3, but uncertain.  
 5. Prizpoints  
 6. like 5  
 7. Prizpoint background.  
 8. 557.

Asparagine, so far, is the ~~most~~ superior supplement.

8:30 P.

1, 2, 7, 8 prizpoint background.

3, 4. (asparagine) 3: v. well developed colonies, especially lact+. Numerous -  
 colonies, not so large but more numerous.

4: do. lact+ more accentuated lact- possibly slightly  
 smaller.

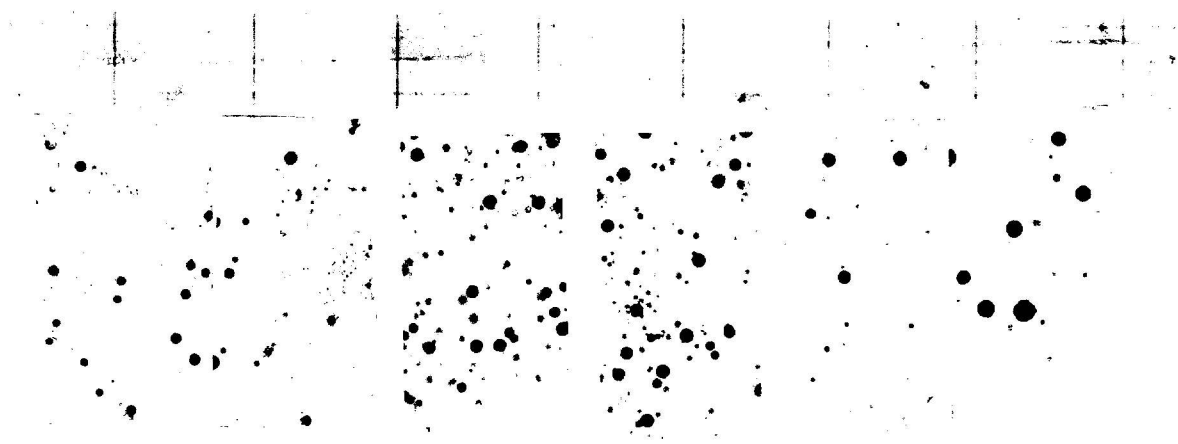
5, 6 (aspartate). 5: Fewer colonies, lact+ only  
 6: Ditto.

9A 26.

1, 2, 7, 8. Prizpoints, u.g.

3 shows slightly higher yield than 4, which permits less crowding on 4.  
 lact+/- character is perhaps more distinct on 4. Background is satisfactory -  
 probably less mached on 3.

5. Yield about 1/5 of 3. lact- tend to be smaller than lact+, but not unsatisfactory  
 (like 5). EMS standard: excessive background; yield poor + variable in size



[EMS 0.05 ml] EMS-

3

4

5

6

May 26, 1948.

an Lac EMA:

- ① Y46 x W45
- ② W108 x W15

① No yield.

②.

4	+
3	00
<del>2</del>	00
1	00
2	0
12.	
0	0

Yields too low.

May 27, 1948.

Our bac + Gluc A:

- (3) W-67 x Y46 Nonyield (1 colony/4 plates.) 5+V<sub>1</sub><sup>R</sup>. No -
- (4) W-67 x Y64.

A29:

Yield much higher in W-67 x Y46 than in W67 x Y64.

All - (many started to papillate - probably Y64).

Test on T1.

- (4): 33- all R. No +.

May 28, 1918

- ①. W-145 x Y40<sup>R</sup>. Lac
- ②. W-337 x Y40<sup>R</sup> ← Lac B,  
Lac O,  
Lac B,  
Mab B.
- ③ W-145 x Y87.
- ④ W-45 x W-145
- ⑤ W-337 x Y87.
- ⑥. W-337 x W45. Lac B.

AD1:

3:	+	-	
	1	9	
	1	3	
	0	23	
	2	35	} 37.
	1	18	

3+ : 53 - / 56.

∴ Lac 5 ≠ Lac 1 -

2: LB.	0	0
	2	0
	0	0
MB	( 0 3 plates )	

L0	0	0
	0	0
	4	0

L0, 2 plates so mixed + and -

1:

+	-	
9	16	} 27 60   87
8	14	
2	4	
<del>12</del> 5	12	
0	5	
3	6	
0	3	

4:

	+	-
	0	
	12	2
	0	0
	0	1

Yield too low for satisfaction

(5) On lac B<sub>1</sub>.

	1	0
	0	1
	0	0
	1	0
<hr/>		
	2	1

Background rather heavy, but not smeared.

(6) On lac B<sub>1</sub>.

	12	0
	12	0

dense background.  
Many small prototrophs.  
1 plate only satisfactory. Hold!

(7) Colonies picked exhaustively + tested on lac EMA & T1.

-R	-S	+R	+S	
11	4	3	1	
13	4	3	4	
11	3	5	0	
15	3	0	1	
<hr/>				
50	14	11	6	81.
<hr/>				
64		17		
<hr/>				
61		20		

June 2.

③ (W-145 x 487)

	+	-	
	6	25	
	4	29	
	3	4	
	4	20	
<hr/>			
	17	78	95

⑥ W-45 x W-337.

Plates crowded. About 1/2% + colonies!

Bacterial repetition!



January 29, 1948.

- ① W-67<sup>v</sup> x Y46
- ② W-67 x Y64<sup>v</sup>
- ③ W-45 x Y46
- ④ W-125 x Y40<sup>v</sup>
- ⑤ W-133<sup>v</sup> x Y40.

- ① W-67 x Y46
- ② W-133 x Y40.
- ③ W-67 x W-133

A31.

- ① Yield ①. (Glucose EMB)  
10 plates + 3 lac plates.
- ② OK: - >> +. (linked to BM).
- ③ 2 plates. stuck to lac B<sub>1</sub>.

June 3.

2: On L<sub>0</sub>, 14 + : 2 -

on L<sub>B</sub>, many plates show more - than +. Many minus colonies are papillate or have turned color.

On sumers:

	+	-
	9	12
	14	18
	8	15
	31	45
	76.	

$\chi^2 = 10.9 \quad p = .001$

2

2 - stacked to Lac B, A., T<sub>1</sub>.

	-R	-S	+R	+S
L <sub>0</sub> plate	10	3	0	2

"+" of previous page ~~mean~~ may not be truly so.

L <sub>B<sub>1</sub></sub>	16	12	10	0
	13	8	2	0
<hr/>				
	29	20	12	0
	<u>        </u>			
	49		12	

These plates are truly to old for accurate study.

3: 13 all -

May 29, 1948.

Irradiate suspensions of S-20, and 21 as follows.

Grown (6 h.) suspensions of S--- in YZ-glucose, shaken, resuspended in H<sub>2</sub>O.

S-20 exposed to Hanovia output at aperture of lamp in quartz flask shaken by hand. 5 ml. suspension added, .5 ml removed at stated intervals to 10 ml. tubes of YZ glu cose shaken at 37.

S-21 exposed in 1 ml. lots in 10 cm Petri Plates, exposed at table level (ca 12 cm) .5 ml samples removed from each plate.

— S-20: 10, 30, 60, 120 and 180 secs.      Samples 10+30+60+120+180  
 S-21    2, 5, 10, 20, 30 and 60 secs.      Samples 2-10 11+20-60 11+

Dilute S-20, 10 second and S-21 5 second exposures  $10^{-7}$  and plate in minimal layered agar, 2 P 30.

For reference, S-20 = ~~SW-1~~ SW-1 and S-21 = SW-2.

Ca 30 plates each, and 10,000 colonies.

11 picked, 9 grew up in series S-~~21~~ 21

23 " , 21 " " series S-20.

Numbers 1-21 are S-20; 22-30 are S-21.

Mutants SW-3 and SW-4 ( ) from S-20

SW-5-8 ( ) from S-21.

# Test putative *Salmonella* mutants.

	T(10)	HC	Vits	Y.Ex.	LAC EMB	slu EMB.	
1	++						
2	++						
3	++						
4	++						
5	++						
6	++						
7	++						
8	++						
9	++						
10	- +	++	- +	++			SW-3
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19	- +	++	- +	++			SW-4
20							
21							
22	- ✓	-	-	++ +			SW-5 -
23							
24	-	-	+ +	+++			SW-6 S.O. on glucose
25	- ✓	++	-	++			SW-7 agar.
26							
27							
28							
29							
30	- ✓	++	-	++			SW-8

All - and fairly typical except 24 which is thru vits - pyruvate

All + and typical etc. 24 which is thru.

v. rough

with

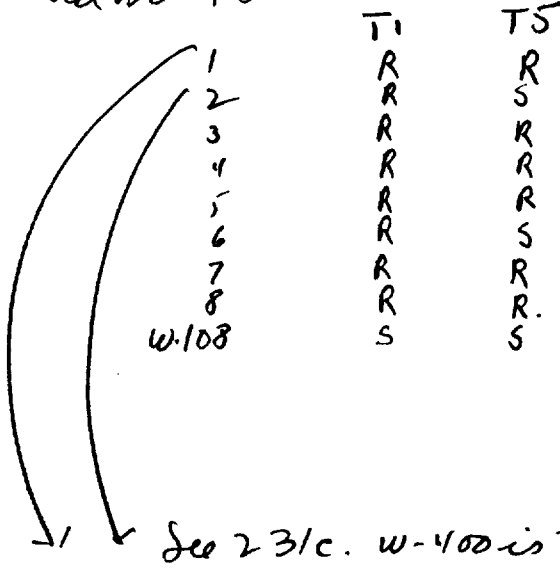
	① lys+arg	② meth+cyo	③ leuc, cool, val.	④ gal, tyros. typ.	⑤ ind, thur, 1, procl.	⑥ serine, glycine, alanine, hydroxypr	○	HC	Individual AA:
SW-3	±	±	±	±	+++	±	±	+++	
4	±	±	±	±	+++	±	±	+++	
7	-	-	+++	-	-	-	-	++	U-V =
8	-	-	-	+++	-	-	-	++	U-V =
S-21	YNA	Y. Ex. th.	N2 case	Pur + Pyr	M.C. + Vits.	○			
5	-	+++	-	-	-	-			
6.	-	±	+	-	++				Vits. Prob V.
S-21.	+++	+++	+++	+	+++	+++			

no. #4.

6. 10 vits, K, V, + - :

(deficient)

Plate a mixture of W-108 and T1 on Loe EMR. Select 8 surviving colonies and streak out 3 times. Test these 8 and W-108 on T1 and on T5:



W-399  
W-400

The R,R types are presumably  $V_1^R$  and the R,S  $V_{1a}^R$ . Select 1 and 2

This is an unusual preponderance of  $V_{1a}^R$ : (2/8).

See 23/c. W-400 is T5 R.

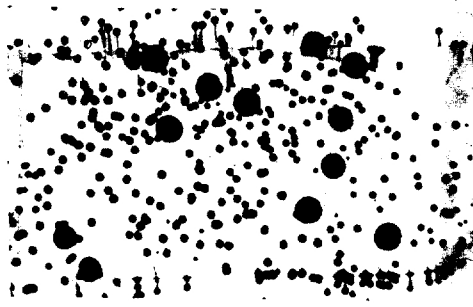
May 31, 1948.

On Lac + Glu EMA<sup>1</sup>.

- ① 58-161 x W399
- ② 58-161 x W400
- ③ W45 x W399
- ④ W45 x W400
- ⑤ W67 x Y10
- ⑥ W67 x Y64
- ⑦ W67 x Y46
- ⑧ W145 x ~~W45~~ 58-161.
- ~~⑨ W145 x W399~~
- ⑨ W-145 x W45

Jun. 3.

1. Color faded. Pick colonies at random for test on Lac, T1.
2. ditto.
3. No yield (1 col / 3 plates).
4. All - <sup>138</sup> colonies, probably not faded. Close linkage of Lac<sub>2</sub> to Lac<sub>3</sub> confirmed. Strains to Halthose. All out of 53 are Mal- with heavy + contamination.
5. Yield O.K. > on glucose than on lactose. Perhaps 1 or 2% of colonies on lac are -.
6. Tiny colonies just starting
7. No yield, on glucose or on lactose
8. Like 1. Pick at random to lactose.
9. 1 plate. 1+, 3 or 4 - colonies.



210 - 1

IT and other information

①. 2 classes of colonies. large spreading, probably + and small compact, -?

Frequencies: " + " " - " | 598. Ca. 3.3% + (in agreement with best previous observation)

Test "+" and "-" separately on EMA-lacB.

	-R	+R	-S	+S	
" + "	27	0	0	0	
" - "	53	0	1	0	
	80	0	1	0	81

②. Same as ① in appearance & propagation of +.

" + "	30	0	0	1	
" - "	53	0	0	0	
	83	0	0	1	84

Altogether, only about 2 / 165 or ca. 1.5%



59. Pick from gluEMA to lactose EMB.

53 picked. 4 vac-. Strains out on lac EMB.

210-5g (1-4).

# Nutrition of W-67.

May 25, 1948.

Test on: (ell + BM) P25 - A26.

- ①. T(m) + % succinate
- ②. " " + Y. Ex.
- ③. " " N2 Case
- ④. Vits.

W-67 is not nutritionally distinguishable from 58-161.

T(o) [glucose-asparagine I.

- ⑪. —
- ⑫. Y. Ex.
- ⑬. N2 Case.
- ⑭. Vits.

	A W-67		B 58-161.	
1	±	++	±	++
2	+		++	
3	+++		+++	
11	+++		++	
12	+++		+++	
13	+++		+++	
4	-		-	
14.	+++		+++	

Streak out on Lac A + BM. etc. P26.  
 11A. <sup>A27</sup> Lac A. Glu A. Lac EMG.  
 purp. ++ v. small

11B. +++ +++ +++  
 Lac<sub>v</sub> - should be produced without  
 preference on Glu A plates

P26 + A27.

May 30, 1948.

incubate + shake in Y2-glucose tubes, overnight,  
① ② ③.  
Bs 16, Bs 164x and Marburg = Bs+.

Wash + resuspend cells in = vol. ~~and~~ citrate saline buffer.

spread 1 drop each of ① + ② together and separately on  
T(0) plates. Also broc Y2 with .5ml micula together +  
separately + shake. Also carry along ③.

June 2, 1948.

- ① 1 colony, 1 slight background
- ② 0, 0. Practically no background.

①+②. 11, 6 background rather heavier than with ① only.  
(Used other machines).

Also plate suspensions from above: Read AY:

- ① 0, 0
- ② 0, 1

①+② (mic. separately) 4, 9. } (odd!)

①+② (mic. together). 1, 0.

The possibility of recombination is not ruled out by these experiments.

Drug resistant mutants of *B. subtilis*

June 2, 1948.

P. Spread .1 ml of suspensions of p. 212 on Nutrient Agar plates containing indicated  $\mu$ /ml of penicillin + streptomycin:

- ① Bs 16 (typtophanless)      ② Bs 164x (lysineless).

①. P1. Scattered colonies in thicker portions of plate  
 P5 ca 20 colonies distinct; some smearing confuses count  
 P10 5 distinct colonies.  
 S1 Almost confluent background, with papillae  
 S5 ca 200 distinct colonies, no background  
 S10. ca 100 distinct colonies " "  
 N.A. Heavy smear.

②. P1. ca 12 distinct, v. large colonies (smearing).  
 P5. 2 colonies, quite large  
 P10. No colonies.  
 S1. As ①.  
 S5. (Plate rather dried). Ca. 500 colonies (unmixed?).  
 S10. Several hundred colonies.  
 NA Heavy smear.

Keep Highest plates for purification on N.H.  $\bar{5}$  +  $\bar{5}$  drug.

Streak out. Test <sup>5</sup> single colonies <sup>each.</sup> on (P10, S10 and NA. <sup>apparently not resistant.</sup>

	NA	P10	S10
16/P10	++++	-	-
16/S10	++++	-	++++
164/P10	++++	-	-
164/S10	++++	-	++++

very sharp destructions on streptomycin agar.

P3. Ina 42-glucose  $\bar{c}$  /P10 and 1S10 to obtain cultures for higher step mutants. A4 Spread 1 drop each culture on NA  $\bar{c}$ : Read A.5.

See above  
not resistant

16/P10	P5	P10	P50	P100	S10	S50	S100	S500.
	v. numerous scattered.	v. numerous scattered.	v.h.o.	1 large many smeared + variable	1-200	1 large 20 small.	late 6-10 small.	○

16/S10	almost smeared.	ca 100 scattered colonies.	ca 100 scattered colonies.	30 distinct smeared.	ca 100 scattered colonies.	ca 100 scattered colonies.
--------	-----------------	----------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------

164x/P10	100	200	20-30	<del>1</del> <u>2</u>	1-200	2 large 15 small	○	○
----------	-----	-----	-------	--------------------------	-------	------------------	---	---

164x/S10.	numerous colonies almost a smear.	ca 500 colonies (small).	200 small colonies.	100 v. small colonies.	Smeared	40	<u>6</u>	○
-----------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	------------------------	---------	----	----------	---

Test the following, as indicated.

S500 S100 P10 P100 S10

16 S10  
16 S10/S100  
16 S10/P100  
64 S10

See next page.

Test colonies from the following plates & cultures.

	P10	P100	S10	S100	S500. U.A.
" 16 S10 "	S	S	R	R	S
" 16 P10 "	S	S	S <sup>R</sup>	S	S
" 164 S10 "	S	S	R	S	S
" 164 P10 "	S	S	S	S	S
16 S10 / S500 <sup>1</sup>	S	S	R	R	R <sup>S</sup>
164 S10 / S100 <sup>2</sup>	S	S	R	R	R <sup>S</sup>
16. P100 <sup>3</sup>	S	S	S	S	S
164. P100 <sup>4</sup>	S	S	S	S	S
16. S10. P100 <sup>5</sup>	S	S	R	R <sup>S</sup>	S
164. S10. P100	S	S	R	S	S

Streptomycin resistants are OK, sharp distinction between the 10 and 500 unit levels. No penicillin resistants so far noted.

Streak out, on NA, the cultures 213B-1 and 213B-2

June 3, 1948.

① W-337 x W-45.

② W-145 x 440

③ W-126 x 440.

Simultaneously, streak out W-45 and 440 on lac A + (B<sub>1</sub>).

P4. W-45 + 440 are well grown on the synthetic medium, but none of the cross plates show any colonies of significant size.

P5. 1. No colonies on lac A + B<sub>1</sub>.

2. No colonies on lac A.

Some plates of T(B<sub>1</sub>) have colonies, irregularly scattered

3. No colonies on T(B<sub>1</sub>) or lac A + B<sub>1</sub>!

P6. 1. No colonies.

2. Pick colonies from T(B<sub>1</sub>) to lac T1.

3. 1 + colony on plate.

June 4, 1948

W-133 x 1/40. mA) T(B<sub>1</sub>)

B) Lac A(0)

C) Lac A(B)

D) Lac A(B<sub>1</sub>)

P6. Colonies appearing on D, a few on C. Ca 6/plate on A.

P8.

A. ca 6/plate

B. 2+ / 5 plates

C. Ca 100/plate 1:1 +: - (Heavy background.) 59+: 51-

D. Ca 50/plate 26+: 16-

A. Puts to water + test suspensions  
on T1 on lac EMB. - Background too heavy  
All lact+ & R.

B. -

C. & D. peils + and -  
separately.

		R	S
C.	+	24	1
	+		
	-	20	6
	-		
		45.	7
D.	+	17	0
	+		
	-	11	1
	-		
		28	1





June 4, 1948,

Irradiate washed 8 h. suspensions of SW-3, SW-7, SW-8 and S-21, in 1 ml. lots in open Petri plates. Recover  $\frac{1}{2}$  ml samples to NZ-glucose broth, and shake overnight. In S-21 series, plate .05 ml sample from the initially inoculated cultures to estimate killing rate. 5, 10, 20, and 30 seconds under Hanovia lamp.

Assuming inoculum of  $.5 \times 2 \times 10^8 \times 0.05 = \cancel{5 \times 10^6} \underline{5 \times 10^6}$ , the killing can be estimated.

S. secs.	S. ca.	pS.
5	5000	3
10	239	4.3
20	8	6
30.	10.	6.

These suspensions were inadvertently autoclaved.

- S-21

Irradiate the above washed suspensions, <sup>10secs,</sup> as above, dilute as indicated and plate directly into detection plates. SW-3 suspensions not available

- S-21 | 10P6, 36L. Cover NZ case - test extract - Agar.
- SW7 | SW7 series not yet grown. Don't cover.
- SW8.

Mix on T(0) plates single drops of SW-3, -7, & -8 as indicated.

3	Colonies Pb.	
7	3, 2	P7 ca. 50.
8	2, 1 0 (+ contam.)	0, 1 0.
3x7	2, 1	Other plate heavily cont. = Aspergillus.
3x8	2, 1	Numerous plaques noted (hyaline?)
7x8.	heavily cont	1 or 2 colonies. See 217.

SW7 series formed small colonies only on June 9. Throw out plates. L-12-V supplement is obviously not optimal in the proportions used.

S21 and SW8 series. About 20% of S21 and 10% of SW8 are small colonies. Either mutant or contaminant. Pick + test about 100 in each set. Pick colonies to sm. tubes Y2. With loop, streak on EMBLac and put residual inoculum from loop into T(0) + tryptophane. Most were - in small tubes; the following were +:

S21: 19, 29, 39, 59, 79, 89, 99, 100.

9th row tubes were more elevated. Could this acct. for +s among them? (Heavier aeration?).

SW8. (delay scoring).

Test S21: 1-3 and SW8 1-2 on T(T<sub>2</sub>) large tubes.

All +++.

Small tube tests are inaccurate. T.O. expt.

217. Plate SW-3 & SW-7 on N.A. in 10<sup>-5</sup> dilutions indicated.

SW-3      SW-7

10<sup>-1</sup>

10<sup>-7</sup>

10<sup>-7</sup>

10<sup>-1</sup>

10<sup>-1</sup>

10<sup>-1</sup>

10<sup>-7</sup>

10<sup>-1</sup>

10<sup>-7</sup>

10<sup>-1</sup>

~~test~~ confl. growth  
isolated colonies (ca 1000)  
"do."

} confluent growth. No plaques.

No evidence  
of hypoquasi  
on nutrient agar.

June 5, 1948.

SW-6. (pab.)

0	Vits.	pab.	HC	pab+HC	pab, HC, P.P.
-	+	+	-	±	++

after 18-22h.

SW-7 (leuc, val, val).  
d. S. 21 control.

0	HC	L	IL	V	L·IL	L·V	IL·V	L·IL·V
-	+++	-	-	-	-	-	±	++

leucine - isoleucine - valine

+ (Y) 21	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++
----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

SW-8. (tryp.)

0	tryp.	indole	anthran.	nicotinic
18h.	-	+++	±	-

later

+++

Medium for crosses,

Lac<sub>1</sub>, Lac<sub>3</sub>. Effect of shaking on crosses.

June 8, 1948.

Grow Y53, Y40 + W108 in Y2... (glucose or gluconic)

A-shaken B-unshaken. Mix = volumes + plate

1 drop each on Lac A + B, and Lac S + B, T(B<sub>1</sub>).

1. Y53 x Y40

2. W108 x Y40.

[ B suspensions are, of course, much less dense than A. ]

A10.

1A. 27, 23, 34 on T(B<sub>1</sub>).

(2-1+), 0. on Lac A.

7, 4, 11 tiny colonies on Lac S.

1B. 1, 0 on T(B<sub>1</sub>).

>100, ~~200~~, Lac A. ca 50. medium colonies.

16+, 22-, 15+ 24-, Lac S. Better definition of +/- but not yet quite ready.

2A. 5 on T(B<sub>1</sub>).

4, 5, 7 on Lac A. All -

4, 4 on Lac A -

2B. 52- 2+,

97- 6+

30- 1+

21. 3+

Lac A. } +/- definition good, somewhat better than on S.  
Lac A. }

Lac S. } conclude: Shaking is certainly deleterious to crosses!

P11.

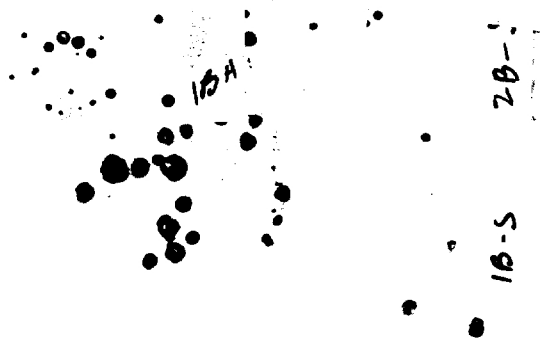
1B. (Lac S.)

34+ : 31-  
[Too many +].

Lac A.

9+ : 15-

2B.





# Phenolphthalein Phosphate.

221

Prepare plates of NA to which Na Phenolphthalein Phosphate (Paul-Lewis; sterile filtered) is added.

Streak out A. (SW-7) B. (K-12) & C (B. subtilis 16).

After 24 hours growth, expose plates to  $\text{NH}_3$  vapor.

A. & B. show no change in color at any conc.

C: 100 $\mu$  No sharp change

300 $\mu$  colonies became light pink

1 mg. colonies became dirty pink.

<u>Also:</u>	SW 3	SW 7
Sulcitol	v. weak +	v. weak +
Rhamnose	++	---
Cellobiose	- alk.	-
Salicin	- *	- *
Inositol	-	- pap. (s.v.).

blue tinge  
to colonies not  
withstood noted

Note: very weak + fermenter of  
rhamnose & of inositol can be  
 secured by selecting papillae of SW 7.  
 These are extremely weak.



Fermentation mutants of Salmonella.  
" Reactions.

June 10, 1948.

Irradiate SW-7 and -8, 1 ml in open petri dish, 10 secs.  
dilute 1/10 in broth, and ~~also~~ spread 1 drop per plate  
of xylose + arabinose EMB.

① SW-7 on arabinose; SW-8 on xylose.

② Also, about 10 plates each, 1 drop whole culture spread on  
plate and irradiated directly, 5 secs.

SW-3 / arabinose SW-7 / xylose.

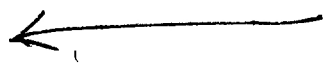
16h. SW-7 and SW-8 are xylose-negative, to surprise!

SW-7 treatment on arabinose was excessive + only a few dozen  
colonies per plate. No mutants.

Suggests selecting for Xyl + mutants. <sup>Papillae observed in colonies  
after 3 days. Reversions  
easily selected + purified.</sup>

Check fermentation reactions on -EMB:

	SW-3	SW-7	
Xyl	++ ✓	- ✓	Correlation between glucose and xylose??
Ara	++ ✓	++ ✓	
She	+++ ✓	++ ✓	Salmonella fermentations are much slower than coli!!
Kal	++ ✓	++ ✓	
Gna	++ ✓	-	in this part of plate; ++ elsewhere Needs to be checked. is ++ except in crowded areas.
Mal	++ ✓	++ ✓	
Sorb	+ ± ✓	+ ±	
Mannitol	++ ✓	++ ✓	



June 11, 1948.

Incorporate 50r/ml T2 fragant into agar + 1% lactose as indicated.

- A. N2 Broth (PO<sub>4</sub><sup>3-</sup> buffer) = N2L  
 B. " + .1% Na formate N2LF  
 C. Nutrient broth NBL  
 D. " " + Formate NBLF.

A. 11. Fresh out, on each plate:

K = K-12

S = B. subtilis 16

distributed on each plate.

SW = SW-7

W = W-400 (Lac<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>).

A. K: Colonies colorless or faint pink. 1 large dark red colony (223-1  
 → (223-2

SW isolated colonies dark red.

W: colonies dark red.

B. As A. K more to red but not intense.

SW red & white colonies in the colorless zone.

W all colonies dark red; definition somewhat better than A.

C. K nearly colorless; All colonies of W & SW show up very well.

D. About the same as C. K more pink. S + SW somewhat more intense.

Test 223-1 & -2 on homologous media & on lac-EMB.

1 is lac- 2 is lac+ (probably colony from SW-7).

See over:

Mix K, & W and streak on NL, EMB Lac

+ and - easily scored in each other's presence provided the plate is not too crowded, when you are finding the -'s score as colorless. The method shows considerable promise for the detection of non-fermenters.

Difficult bases should be tried in an attempt to obtain uniform coloration of bae - , even in crowded areas, which would facilitate their detection.

June 11, 1948.

sw-5

	Y. Co.		⇒ L. Bulgaricus factor.	
1	5 mg	+++	-	} not L. Bulgaricus factor.
2	1 mg	+	-	
3	500Y	± later +++ (sw).	-	
4	100Y	-	-	
5	20Y	-	-	

SW-7. Valine 0.2 mg/tube.

- ~~Isolucine~~
- ~~1. 1.0~~
  - ~~2. 1.2~~
  - ~~3. 1.4~~
  - ~~4. 1.6~~
  - ~~5. 1.8~~
  - ~~6. 2.0~~
- ~~≡ Ditto + .2 mg l-leucine.~~
- ~~11~~
  - ~~12~~
  - 13
  - ~~14~~
  - ~~15~~
  - ~~16~~

Salmonella phage.

June 14, 1948.

Cultivate S-20 + S-21 in 1/2 overnight, i shaking.  
Centrifuge raw Madison sewage & filter supernatant. (Sewage Filtrate)  
Add 1 ml SF + .5 ml S-20 or S-21 to 10 ml broth.  
Incubate 6 hours. Both are thoroughly turbid cultures.  
(225-20, -21). Sediment bacteria. Test supernatant for  
phage by (1) 1 drop "phage" + 1 drop bacteria (2) streak  
out phage & bacterial smear.

225-20: (1) } large plaques noted in both. (May correspond to the  
                  } phage attacking resistant bacteria? - small plaque  
(2) } phage also noted.

225-21 (1) pattern of resistant colonies.  
(2) small plaque phage noted along streak.

susceptible plaques in water and streak out on homologous bacterial  
smears. [Crude phage suspension should be filtered.]

After several streakings, pick from single plaques to  
broth cultures + recover phages. These may not be pure.

- Sp-1 S20 ~~large~~ <sup>small</sup> plaque
- Sp-2 S20 small "
- Sp-3 S21 small "

June 14, 1948.

Test, on T1 + T1h (recd from Koribk):

	T1	T1h.
B/1	R	S
B/1,5	R	R
B/4	S	S
K-12	S	S
Y40		
W400.	R	R

$\therefore$   $V_{ia}^R$  in K-12 is not entirely homologous with B/1 either with respect to tryptophane requirement or to sensitivity to T1h.

T1h ( $10^9$ ) plated with ca  $10^8$  W400 +  $10^8$  K-12. Uniform growth of bacteria - 1 possible plaque (v. small) - streak back on W400. No plaques.

June 15, 1948.

Variations in concentration, in nutrient agar + 1% lactose.

per ml	K-12	S-20.
50r	faint red	Borders of streak + i.c. stained.
100r	beginning red	more thoroughly stained
200r	W.I.C. deeply stained.	"
500r	" v. " "	" " " " "

50r + Brilliant Green 25r. — sharply inhibited. A few red resistant.

Variation in nutrient medium - 50r T2/ml. Agar 1.5% Lactose 1%  
 K-12 S-20.

- |                  |                         |  |
|------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 1. Peptone 1%    | WIC faint red.          | WIC deep red                                     |
| 2. " 1/2%        | Some large colonies red | Some WIC deep red.                               |
| 3. N2 Case 1%    | faint red.              | All IC deep red; borders of streaks are stained. |
| 4. Casein Hc 1%  | All -, except near 50r. | All colonies uniformly deep red.                 |
| 5. N2 Tare 1%    | —————>                  | Intermediate between 4 and 3.                    |
| 6. N2 Amine B 1% | Well isolated faint red | W.I.C. deep red.                                 |
| 7. " " A 1%      | All colorless           | All colorless.                                   |

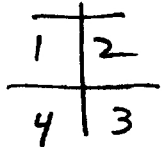
④ is the most satisfactory medium here encountered, giving a uniform intense red reaction. 50r may be optimal level. Expt. 5 variations in T2 concentration, pH of medium + addition of Brilliant Green.

T2 Reagent for enteric pathogens.

227a

June 17, 1948.

Make up lactose agar with Casamino acids 1%, Yeast Extract .1%  
 Streak out ① K-12 ② *Shigella flexneri* ③ 753 ④ S-20. P17.



N18: ① ② ③ ④  
 50r T2. faint red near Host colonies are inhibited but Many large up colonies.  
 - Y.Cx. ④ *A. flexneri* small, deep red. deep red Entire growth red.  
 white.

50r T2  
 + Y.Cx.

As above. K-12 a little redder in their parts of the plate, near S20.  
*Shigella* much larger.

Mucose. All white. faint pink in spots.  
 Maltose. ④ All red. 1 & 2 are faint red in certain colonies (all *Salmonella*?).  
 Galactose. All ~~red~~ All white.

2% Casamino acids. K-12 colonies near S20 are red. Y-53 most inhibited, but red.  
 Brilliant Green 25r All inhibited except S20 - good red colonies.  
 " " 10r All but S20 inhibited.  
 T2 10r. *Shigella* red & white colonies. 753 spotty red streak. S-20 Uniform light dirty red.  
 T2 25r. As 10, more intense.  
 T2 50r, preautoclaved. Like standard.

See EMB. ① large white ② inhibited ③ + ④ large white.



Grow Y2 broth cultures of: *shelae overnight.*

S20

S21

Numerous plaques.

S22

S23

S39

S40

S43

S46

Numerous plaques. (maybe confused with S22 serum).

S56.

Sediment most of the cells + heat supernatant 30 m. @ 57° to kill cells.  
Spread S36 (*Gallinarum*) as N.A. and inc.  $\bar{c}$  log of supernatant  
to test for lyogenicity.

Use S21 as the standard for possible studies on lyogenicity.  
(Mutants can be used on synthetic plates).

Add 2 ml supernatant + 1 drop S36 culture + shake overnight.  
Sediment, add supernatant to fresh S36 culture, shake 6 h., sediment  
+ filter. = S55.

Salmonella - irradiation for mutants on T2. 229

June 19, 1948.

spread SY7 + SY8 on galactose T2, + a few plates each of  
glucose, mannitol, + gluconate T2.

# Cross tests of *Salmonella* phages.

June 17, 1948.

On bac T2 plates, spread 1 drop of  $\phi$  + 1 drop bacteria.

S20

S21.

~~S20~~

Sp-1  $10^3 - 10^4$  tiny plaques, but no confluent lysis.

numerous plaques, obscured by smearing of resistant?

Sp-2 Confluent lysis + a few dozen large and resistant colonies.

A few plaques noted. See above?

Sp-3 ? Smear areas of lysis.

Confluent lysis obscured by smearing.

All plaques are quite small when noted. Recover large

plaque phage from original streakings from Circle phage.

Cross-streak on T2 agar: Sp-1, Sp-2, + Sp-3 + Sp-4.

Sp-5, smear on S36 shows no plaques (smearing?) but when streaked exhibits numerous plaques.

S-20

S-20

S-20/2

S-20/2

S-20/2

S36

} No lysis.

} lysed only by Sp-5.

June 16, 1948.

Plate 1 drop Y10 + 1 drop (ca  $10^9$ ) phage on EMBLac. (-NaCl!)

- T1 Uniform lysis. Ca 100 ~~to~~ resistant. Test these on T5, T1h.  
 T2 v. numerous small plaques peripherally; cleared area centrally.  
 T6 ditto.  
 T7. Uniform lysis. Ca 100 resistant.  
 T1+T7. No survivors.  
 T1+T2. Edges of some colonies irregular. Otherwise like T1 only.  
 T1+T6. Numerous (ca 50-100) resistant, many with plaques in them.

Omission of salt may have prejudiced these results. Repeat the series + check sensitivity to phages.

100 Y10/1 were tested on T1h and T5. 99 were resistant to both  
 1 was T1h<sup>R</sup>; T5<sup>S</sup>.  
 Subculture as W-401  
 = Y10 V<sub>1a</sub><sup>R</sup>.

June 18, 1948.

Plate 1 drop (= ca  $10^8$ ) Y10 + 1 drop (ca  $10^9$ ) phage on nutrient 16 layers.

T1. Uniform lysis. Ca. 300 resistant.

T2. Uniform lysis. Ca. 10-12 (mucoid?) resistant.

T3k. U.L. Ca. 10-20 resistant.

T4. Uniform lysis. 2 mucoid resistant.

T5. U.L. Ca 300 resistant.

T6. U.L. Ca 100 resistant.

T7. U.L. Ca 200 R. (spreading contaminant).

T1+T2. Ca 10-12 R. (Some nibbled).

T1+T3 1 nibbled resistant

T1+T4. 2 mucoid resistant.

T1+T6. 1 mucoid; 1 "non"-mucoid resistant (rest?)

T5+T6 10 mucoid resistant.

T1+T7 1 tiny colony, probably cont.

T5+T7 No resistant

grew out as mucoid lact.  
"purify" as W-402.  
pulsas 231-1.

pulsas 231-2  
did not grow out on lac E M9

[ Compare with E. coli B where, according to Demerec + Lucia, the combinations 1,4 ; 1,5,4 ; 2,3,4,7 ; 1,2,3,4,6,7 occur with some frequency. (1,6) combinations should be studied more extensively, also using coli B. ]

June 19, 1948.

Test Y10/1 m. (on nutrient salt agar).

T1h	T5	
S	S	4
R	R	96.

Y10/5 m T1 51 all R  
Y10

Y10/6 m T2, T4.

5 tested, T2<sup>s</sup> T4<sup>s</sup>. 16 more tested. T2<sup>s</sup>.

∴ 21/21 T6<sup>R</sup> are T2<sup>s</sup>. This differs from (B).

→ Purify as 231b 1-4. Check for T1 resistance.

Test on nutrient NaCl Agar (NSA):

	T1	T1h.
W400	R	R
W401	R	S?
-1	R	S *
-2	S	S *
-3	R	S *
-4.	R	S *

(T1-sensitive —)

\* These streaks show a heavy underlying layer of growth which may also be indented with plaques. This makes scoring somewhat uncertain. -2 showed complete lysis in the same region. Streak out this growth as 231b-1A etc. Tests repeated at room temperature show 231-1 to be completely resistant to T1h ~~also~~, but sensitive to T5, while W400 scores T5<sup>R</sup>. Repeat all tests with once purified colonies.

Revised scoring of K/1 as T1h resistant may have been due to absence of NaCl in the medium.

Streak out the substratum in the streaks of 231-b-3 & 4, T16.

(3) shows considerable lysis in both broad streaks, and superimposed development of some mucoid resistant. (4) streaks out well. Purify 4 further & test isolated colonies against T16 and T5.

231b - ~~2~~ 41 etc.

Test 5 colonies.

T16  
S  
S  
R  
R  
S

T5.  
S  
S  
R  
R  
S.

This background is, therefore, for the most part sensitive although lysis may be delayed.

Do not pursue further.

Perhaps plaque formation should be studied quantitatively?

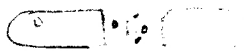
June 21, 1948.

231b-1, 3+4 form rather small colonies on nutrient agar. Continue purifying them to establish stocks. Retest isolates on USA

	T1	T1h	T5	
W400	R	R	R	Has been misclassified.
W400	R	S	S	
Y100	R	S*	S	} W -
-1	R	S	S	
-2	S	S	S	
-3	R	S	S	
-4	R	S	S	
-1*	R	S	S	

\* from T1 original test streak.

\* incomplete lysis.



Plaque ~~formation~~ appears in the "resistant" section. This may be due entirely to incomplete absorption of virus.


Check infection of -1, -3 + -4.

	T(0)	+TLB <sub>1</sub>	+TLB <sub>2</sub> +T <sub>4</sub> p.
1.	-	+++	+++
3.	-	+++	+++
4.	-	+++	++ <del>---</del>



June 19, 1948.

Irradiate Y10 + Y40 on Lac-T2.

Y10 a) 4 seconds 5 pl. x ca 2000 = 10,000. Plates very crowded.  
 21.  all+

b 5 sec. 10 pl x ca. 600 = 6000.

- |     |   |   |
|-----|---|---|
| 11. | • | All+, rather small cols.                                |
| 12. | ○ | All+.   |
| 13. | ⊙ | W406. Slow+   |
| 14. | • | W407 -  |
| 15. | ⊙ | + and slow+ , do not recover.                           |
| 16. | ● | All slow+   |
| 17. | • | <del>Mostly +, a single - ? noted W408</del> No mutant. |
| 18. | " | slightly slow. do not recover.                          |
| 19. | ⊙ | all+  |
| 20. | ⊙ | All+.   |

Y40 a) 4 secs. 4 plates x ca 1000/plate. = 4000

- |   |    |   |                  |
|---|----|---|------------------|
| 8 | 1. | ⊙ | Apparently all+. |
| 7 | 2. | • | W403             |
| 6 | 3. | • | 2+ colonies.     |

b) 5 secs. 9 plates x ca. 500/plate 4500.

- |   |    |   |                             |
|---|----|---|-----------------------------|
| 5 | 4. | • | <del>W409</del> W408        |
| 4 | 5. | • | W405.                       |
| 3 | 6. | ⊙ | A few + colonies.           |
| 2 | 7. | ⊙ | Apparently all+, some slow? |
| 1 | 8. | ⊙ | W404 slow fermenter         |
- 4 mutants (8 tested).

Streak out on EMBS to find possible mutants.

June 18, 1948.

Plate 820 + 821  $\bar{c}$  1s-1, 2-3.

	Sp-1	Sp-2	Sp-3.
S-20	$\approx 10^3$ sm. plaques. Uniform lysis, moderate sm. plaques.		No plaques.

S-21.	<u>No plaques.</u>	<u>No lysis.</u>	<u>A few large plaques.</u>
-------	--------------------	------------------	-----------------------------



Phages are therefore specific for S-20 & S-21. Regrow them!

Cross test; streak on plates

	Sp-1	Sp-2	Sp-3	Sp-5
S-20	R	fairly e. lys.	R	R
S-21	R	R	R	R
S-26	R	R	R	S
S-20/2	R	R	R	R
"	↑	↑	↑	↑

Phages Sp 1-5 grown again on specific hosts in #2 Y2 both N-P 19.

Spread carefully  $\bar{c}$  sp. host on NSA to get estimate of titer.

Sp 1 - S20. Confluent lysis + resistant colonies.

Sp 2 - S20 ditto

Sp 3 - S21 A few dozen large plaques,  $\bar{c}$  concentric rings; titer clearly very low. A few very large plaques, with indefinite margins.

~~Sp 4 - S26~~

Sp 5 - S36 Patchy areas of complete lysis.

See over:

Spread S36 on (1) N.A.

(2) T(B<sub>1</sub>).

Suppose:

N.A.

1. B-P-5

Indefinite zone of lysis & halo clear.

2. S20

3. S21

4. SW7

5. SW8

6. SW10

Good growth; sharp margins (lytic halo??)

T(B<sub>1</sub>) SP5: Central area of growth; wide halo on margins (3-5 num).

S20 Good growth. No marginal halo

S21 Marginal halo (ca. 5 num) discernible.

SW7 No growth; definite marginal lysis, best observed around pinpoint inoculation.

---

June 20, 1948.

On NSA, plate "1 drop" each of bacteria + phage.

- ① Y40 + T5
- ② Y40 + K-12 + T5
- ③ K-12 + T5.

A 21. ① Uniform growth.

③ Uniform lysis + resistant colonies, ca 200.

② 2 plates - Uniform growth.

No virus mutants of T5 active on Y40 were noted.

lysogenicity of S-21 mutants.

June 20, 1948.

From irradiated T<sub>2</sub> plates, pick single colonies of SW-7 and SW-10, in attempt to find non lysogenic colonies. Streak growth directly on a) Lac EMBS and b) ~~SW~~ T(10,1) smeared with SY-36, ~~and~~ look for lytic areas on b).

- Plate 1. SW7. 42 colonies tested. 42 lytic areas
2. SW7. 42 tested. 41 lytic areas. 1 untested (out of bacterial smear)
3. SW10 28 tested 25 lytic areas.  
3 not clear, retest.

~~Re-test SW1-3~~

June 22, 1948. Irradiate 10 secs. on Lac EMBS plates.  
Repeat above procedure.

1. SW7. 62 tested. Carbons lytic. Lytic zones usually somewhat turbid. Occasional clear plaques, probably virus mutants.
2. SW8 8 colonies which grew on minimal agar. These are barely distinguishable on lac agar. All but one is not lytic. Isolate 1 active, 1 inactive & test for Salmonella. With these exceptions, all of 63 tested are lytic.
3. SW10. 65 tested. All lytic.
4. SW11. None lytic of 65 tested. [ Is SW-11 a mutant of SW7? ]

Note Note small possible plaque-like areas in the streaks of S21 deus. Streaked on + lysing SB6. ( Is SB36 lysogenic? )

June 27, 1948.

Repeat expt. on SW8, plates incubated 20 and 30 secs.

Some tests were made by puncturing agar with inoculating needle rather than making a short streak.

109 tests. Each survivor carried intact phage!

June 19, 1948.

Use T2 500/ml + Casamino 1%, Y. Exh. 1% Sugar 1%.

Irradiate all cultures 5 secs. ~~500~~

Y40. Glucose ca. 500/plate. Most colonies deep red! Occasional wh. cols!

glucanate. 1 plate: central spreading zone of pink colonies; start at thinnest part of plate

1 plate: uniform white colonies; 1 (2) found. - slow on Yna  
W409

Galactose Some plates sl. smeared. Occ. red colonies

10 plates x >600 cols. too crowded to read well 1 picked to Gal EMB.

Y10 Glucose. 2 pl. x 800 cols. 2 likely mutants. No!

Galactose 10 pl. x 800

SW7. Yna. Many cols rather deep pink. Pick deepest one.

Gal. As above

Mannitol Many colonies bright red!

No other mutants

SW10 }  
Sug. }  
Gal } As SW7.  
Mannitol }

June 21, 1948.

Plate Y10 with T1h. Test resistant to T1 and T5.  
70 tested. All were resistant both to T1 and to T5.

58-161 with T1h. Test on T1 and T5.

60 tested. 57 resistant to both; 3 show some action of T5 but not of T1.

T1h T5.

= 237-1

Plaque ridden; must be sensitive

W-413 237-2

R

S

W-414 237-3

R.

S

} shows a substrate of unlysed cells  
similar to that of  $\text{V}_{10}^R$  on T1H.

Y10 with T5. Test on a mixture of T1 + T1h.

68 tested All resistant.

Y10 with T2. 1 plate shows half dozen moderately large colonies and 1-200 rather small.

Y10 - T6.

Y10 - T1 + T2 20-30 good sized rough colonies. Several mucoid ~~rough~~ radiate colonies also noted. Pick + test.

T1 + T6. Several mucoids per plate, only.

W401 plated with T2h. June 26, 1948.

75 resistant colonies picked and tested for T1-resistance.  
All 75 colonies were resistant to T1 (cf. Benia's report that B/1/2h was sensitive).



Salmonella cross.

238.

SW3 x SW10.

June 19, 1948.

Grow up cultures, wash + spread on T(0) agar.

P21. Pick colonies and streak on Acetone + ~~Acetone~~ Xylose  
EMB.

SW3 - numerous colonies. 11 picked X+A+

SW10. 5 picked all X-A-

SW3+SW10. 22 picked. 19 X+A+ 2 X-A- 1 ? (maybe A-X+).

Streak out on acetone + xylose = 237-1. : Mixture of  
A-X- and A+X+.  
No Recombination.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
SW11	0	AA3 + 0	H.C.	Y.Cx.	U <sub>1</sub> ts.	MCV	Rhamnose.	
	- ✓	- ✓	+++ -	++ ++++	- -	+++ ✓	- ✓	H.C.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
SW5	0	MC	V	MCV	Y.Cx.	X-1	X-3	Y.Cx.
	-	-	-	-	+++	-	-	!

<del>SW5</del> W93 Valine +:	0	+	-	±	-	-	-	?
---------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Y132 Arginine +: 20h.	0	+++	-	+++	++	-	-	<u>MC.</u>
-----------------------------	---	-----	---	-----	----	---	---	------------

SW11. Grew on A3 + A5 or A3 + EA. ∴ Requires either histidine or threonine.

SW11.	A3 + H	M	A3
	A3 + Th.	Th.	-

June 23, 1948.

1. W-183 x W-401.
2. Y87 x W-401.

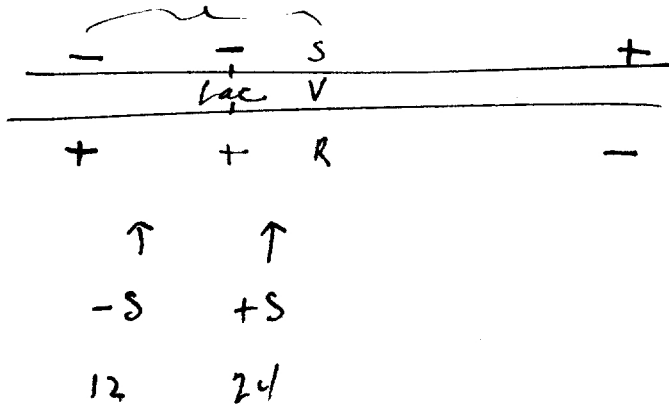
Slide P26 and test summary on T1; EMS Lac.

①

-R	-S	+R	+S.		
3	4	15	5	$\frac{R}{S}$	$\frac{31}{18} \cdot 49$
4	2	9	7	$\frac{+}{-}$	$\frac{36}{13} \cdot 49$
7	6	24	12		

B-M-lac-V<sup>S</sup> x B+M+T-L-lac+V<sup>R</sup>    Lac = 72%, linked to BM.  
 V<sub>1a</sub> = 60+% also linked to BM.

Actual order:



But there are not linked to each other! V<sub>1a</sub> may, then, be to the left of B<sub>1</sub>!

(1) W401 x W183. T1:

\* T(B<sub>i</sub>)

-R	-S	+R	+S.
24	17	36	10.

Note: 46+ : 41-

14+ : 18-

---

60 : 59

T(O)!

4	10	17	1
---	----	----	---

Ratio should be 80+ : 40- !

(2) W401 x Y87.

T(B<sub>i</sub>)

	T <sub>1</sub> T <sub>5</sub> <sup>R</sup>	V <sub>1</sub> <sup>S</sup>	T <sub>1</sub> <sup>R</sup> T <sub>5</sub> <sup>S</sup>	T <sub>1</sub> <sup>S</sup> T <sub>5</sub> <sup>S</sup>
lac-	15	9	6	3
lac+	27	20	7	13

24

lact+ =

117:54 ok.

V<sub>1</sub><sup>R</sup> V<sub>1</sub><sup>S</sup>:

42:29 ok.

---

71

\* Nutrition of W401 needs to be rechecked!

June 28, et seq.

① 58-161 / T1. 100 tested 98 Resistant to T1h and T5  
 2. Sensitivity .....  
 presumably  $V_{1a}^R$ .

Purify as w-413 + w-414.

② 58-161 / T1h. Test on T1+T5. 56 tested.  
 15 = 241-2

③ w183 / T1h 28 tested. " 15. = 241-1.

④ ~~w-401~~ / T1h. Slow absorption but lysis finally complete.  
 Test on T1+T5. 55 tested.  
 Many milled struts. 195. (241-3-12).

	T1h	T5	T1		W-415	415	
w183.	R	S	R				1
58-161	R	S	R	plaque ridden	416	416	2
w-401	R	S	R		417	417	3
3	R	S	R	plaque ridden	418	418	4
4	R	S	R		419	419	5
5	R	S	R				
6	Lysed	S	R		418	420	7
7	R	S	R		419	421	9
8	Lysed	S	R		420	422	11
9.	R	S	R	A few plaques.			
10.	Lysed	S	R				
11.	Mucoid	S	R	but T5 S!			
12.	Mucoid, T5 <sup>R</sup>	S	R	lysed....			

V<sub>1a</sub><sup>R</sup> crosses.

242.

~~June 27, 1948. Et Sq. July 4, 1948.~~

Ant (B.) unless indicated.

① W401 x W-183

② W401 x 487

③ ~~4100 x 58161.~~  
494 x W-314.

July 6, 1948.

- ① W-183 x W-401    4+ : 3-    All T<sub>1</sub>-S!
- ② W-415 x W-401    See below.
- ③ W-415 x 464.

-R    -S    +R    +S.  
 8    1    10    1    ∴ not allelic to V<sub>1a</sub>

~~③. all = 19R 3S    ∴ not allelic to V<sub>1</sub>  
 Call the resistance factor carried by W-415 V<sub>1c</sub><sup>R</sup>. Its phenotype  
 is T<sub>1</sub>R    T<sub>1</sub>H<sub>1</sub>R    T<sub>1</sub>S<sub>1</sub>S.  
 May be allelic to V<sub>1</sub><sup>R</sup>~~

③. All T<sub>1</sub>R. - Some are T<sub>1</sub>S<sub>1</sub>S.

1. =  $\phi\text{ONa}$  2. =  $\phi\text{OH}$  3. =  $\phi\text{OGal.}$

July 9, 1948. Beckman Spectroph.

M/5000 o-nitrophenols.

$\lambda$	S.W. (mm)	1	2	3
350	.3	.270	.706	.325
340		.217	.669	.431
330	.3	.205	.583	.519
320		.269	.513	.564
310	.32	.418	.571	.559
300	"	.662	.843	.541
290	.37	.930	1.232	.589
280	.4	1.010	1.445	.749
270	.43	.860	1.324	.980
260	.48	.881	.978	1.045
250	.54	1.166 1.157	.570 .571	.860 .857
240	.63	1.84	1.570	.819
230	.84	+4	.870	1.158
220	1.2	<del>0</del>	1.446	1.600
215	.9	<del>0</del>	<u>2.25</u>	<u>2.4</u>
210	1.3			
290	.2	.922 .930	1.188 1.173	.590
288		.975	1.238	.611
286		.979	1.290	.630
284		.998	1.331	.658
282		1.005	1.370	.696
280		1.00+	1.394 1.403	.735

264 = max

280



1. =  $\phi\text{ONa}$  2. =  $\phi\text{OH}$  3. =  $\phi\text{OCal.}$

July 9, 1948. Beckman Spectroph.

M/5000 o-nitrophenols.

$\lambda$	S.W. (mm)	1	2	3
350	.3	.270	.706	.325
340		.217	.669	.431
330	.3	.205	.583	.519
320		.269	.513	.564
310	.32	.418	.571	.559
300	"	.662	.843	.541
290	.37	.930	1.232	.589
280	.4	1.010	1.445	.749
270	.43	.860	1.324	.980
260	.48	.881	.978	1.045
250	.54	1.166 1.157	.570 .571	.860 .857
240	.63	1.84	1.570	.819
230	.84	+ 4	.820	1.158
220	1.2	<del>0</del>	1.446	1.600
215	.9	<del>0</del>	<u>2.25</u>	<u>2.4</u>
210	1.3			
290	.2	.922 .930	1.188 1.173	.590
288		.975	1.238	.611
286		.979	1.290	.630
284		.998	1.331	.658
282		1.005	1.370	.696
280		1.00+	1.394 1.403	.735

264 = max

(280)

		1	2	3
278	.2	.990	1.390	.780
276		<.96	1.379	.821
274		.935	1.345	.880
272				.920
270				.970
264				1.045
260				1.037
262				1.040
264				1.044
265				1.038
266				1.027
263				1.040

Tungsten Lamp

340	.18	.226	.672	.447
350	.27	.300	.638	.326
360	.11	.372	.616	.217
370	.09	.509	.530	.130
380	"	.664	.410	.068
390	"	.818	.293	.034
400	.15	.980	.185	.015
410	.05	.979	.180	.011
470	.04	1.088	.053	<0
440	.03	.925	.015	0
460	.03	.603	.03	-

V. ...  
...

480 ,13

500 ,02

~~530~~

575

,316

,134

,050

0

1039

0

~~475 + 1%~~ T2 Medium.

(14)

To NA-lac-T2, add: / 50 ml.

①. 5ml M/10 buffer pH 7.0	Y10	S20	Y87
②. 1 ml "	-	+++ uniform!	+++ exc. bi. st.
③. .5 ml "	-	+±	+±
④. Sodium lactate 50% .5 ml	Inst. all cult.		
⑤. CaCO <sub>3</sub> g.s. .1%	-	± occ +	± occ +
⑥. Sodium succinate 1g.	±	±	±
⑦. Asparagin .2g	inst. g.		
⑧. Na formate g.s. .5%			
⑨. Methylene blue	-	+	+
⑩. Control.	-	OK w/ col.	++ occ col.

Repeat critical members. Some numbers rubbed off flask during autoclaving + maybe confused. Buffering seems to be the "lead"

July 10, 1948.

N.L.A. + (50ml.)

1. Buffer pH 7 1ml 14/10.

2. Sodium lactate .1 ml 50%

3. Asparagin .2g

4. Sod. succinate .5g

5. Sod. formate 10% 1cc

6. —

7. Buffer 14/10 pH 6.0 1ml

8. " 14/5 pH 6.6 .5ml

446 487 520.

- sl. vials. <sup>unif.</sup> ++± ++ - not h. sh.- <sup>all but finest</sup> +++ +++

- ++± +++

- <sup>lyt. red</sup> + <sup>lyt. red</sup> +

- vials. ± +

~~+~~ - faded +++- <sup>in some colonies</sup> faded faded.

- ± faded

addition of sodium lactate seems to be helpful.

July 7, 1948.

Cultivate overnight in YB:

SW-7, SW-12, SW-7 + SW-12.

Wash and plate on T(B.):

1. SW-7
2. SW-12
3. SW7+SW12.
4. (1) + (2).

No colonies (except for obvious contaminants) on any plates. 7/10/48.

July 8, 1948.

Test by cross-streaking.	SD-2	SD-6.	Growth in broth.
S-20	S	R	R
SW-7	R	S.	S
SW-12.	S	R	R.

∴ 16 is sensitive to SP 2, suggesting that we have here smooth + rough phages, as confirmed by growth habits.

---

Plate #21 c SW12. No plaques noted (e.g. SP 3).

SW3 / Sp 4 ultimately gave a fairly dense secondary growth, limited at first to a few colonies.

SW7 / Sp 6 gave a large proportion of resistant, ticks + pinfy.  
(possibly because taken from a roll culture).

SW3 / Sp 2 gave a few colonies at magnis which are probably sensitive

July 10, 1948.

SW7 x SW12. Grown separately overnight in YB and plated  
on T1B, J.:

July 12: colonies noted on X and SW12 plates.

SW12<sup>R</sup>. 10 tests all Ar+ Sp6<sup>R</sup>. SW12 is supposedly Ar-!  
These tests n.g.



# Mapping the V loci.

249

July 10, 1948.

w-112 (Lac- $V^S$ ) X.

1. w-413 ( $V_{1a}^R$ )!!! No yield! on T( $B_1$ ). 17+ : 99- on Lac EMS!  
Sensitive!!!

2. w-416 ( $V_{1c}^R$ ) excellent yield. Test from T(0) + T( $B_1$ ) to EMS & EMA. 7/12

3. ~~Y87 ( $V_1^R$ )~~

①: - : 72 S      1? R  
+ : 14 S      0 R.

249-1 →

w112    S!  
w413    S!  
S! from T(0) All S : 1+ : 6-

kryple's very close linkage of  $V_{1a}$  to  $B_1$ . Check parents:

②. from T(0):

	-R	-S	+R	+S
	11	16	0*9	9.
T( $B_1$ )	55	83	35	10.

\* 9+ colonies (not otherwise scored) were "incompletely" lysed by T1 but supported definite plaques.


streak out some streaks for further identification:

many colonies show "partial" lysis.

- (2) Many "R" streaks show some regions of lysis within the streak.  
The following is offered:

~~-R -S +R +S.~~

S.O:

1. "-R"
2. "
3. "
4. "
5. + 

Test 5 colonies derived from each.

1. 5 - cultures show *fuzzy* lysis, some individual plaques, *same for all 2 + 3 cultures*  
*fuzzy*

∴ these crosses could not be scored. (use ~~re~~)

recombinants originate from W416 (Vic<sup>R</sup>) which is  
T1<sup>R</sup> T14<sup>R</sup> T5<sup>S</sup>.

Compare 24961 with W416 and 58-161 *m*, T1, T14, T5.

EMBLac

EMS + TLB<sub>1</sub>

NSA.

July 10, 1948.

Nutr. Lac Agar + 50 r/ml T2 - + :





	W413	W112	SW 7.
1. —	—	++	++
2. Na lactate .01 ml	—	++	±
3. .05	—	++ <sup>is.</sup>	+++
4. .10	±	+++	+++
5. .50	+ max:	+++	+++
6. 1.0.	inhi -	inhi	inhi.

11 etc. .1 ml lactate

11. —	±	+++	+++
12. + .1 ml M/5 NaOH	—	—	— no inhibition?
14. M/10 buffer pH 6.0 1 ml	±	+++	+++
15. " pH 7.0 1 ml smeared.			

Mutation test: irradiate 58-101 on medium #1. 27 plates.

On many plates, all colonies have red centers. ca 150/plate.  
4000 colonies.  
Pick up those with most intense reaction. This maybe in part an effect of radiation

1.		→ —	W425	R	probably contains T.O.
2.		→ + and -	W425	S	
3.		→ all +			
4.		→ —	W427	R.	

V mapping.

July 12, 1948.

(1) W413 x Y64

413 mg. Good yield!

(2) W416 x Y64

on B<sub>1</sub> + T(0).

OK!

(3) Y87 x W401.

(4) W415 x Y10.

2 taken from B<sub>1</sub>. Pick large colonies to water; small cols. to EMS! 66 small: 82 large noted. Test T<sub>1</sub>, T<sub>5</sub>.

Large: EMS. -R -S +R +S.

Small: 8-: 40+.

-:	T1h	T5	T1
+:			



251-1: many colonies were radially sectored, suggesting segregation. On first subseq. streaking, both +, -, and radial streaking were noted. Inup plate; test + and - both a + and - were T<sub>1</sub> (S).

Restreak from broad streak of 1st plate:  
251-2.



July 21, 1948.

See 251b-c.

From streakout plate of "251-1" chose 9+ and 10- colonies and 1 mixture for phage test:

Lac	<del>T1</del>	T5	Lac	T1	T5
<del>+</del>	<del>P</del>	<del>S</del>	-	R	R
+	P	S	-	R	R
+	P	S	-	P	S (251-3)
+	P	S	-	R	R
+	P	S	-	R	R
+	P	S	-	R	R
+	P	S	-	R	R
+	P	S	-	R	R
+	P	S	-	R	R
<del>+</del>			-	R	R
I		+S -R			

Note: parents were W416 and Y64.

58-161 V<sub>1c</sub><sup>R</sup>

~~58-161~~ V<sub>1</sub><sup>R</sup>  
T-L-B, - lac -

except for 251-3, the culture seems to have "decomposed" into parental combinations. Check distribution!






Restrains from gross mixtures: +, -, and mixed cols. seen.  
(from 251-1) 251a had only + and -



July 13, 1948

58-161 37 plates 6 sec. rather smeared but estimate  
ca. 7000 tested.

Nutrient Agar + 1% lactose + 50 mg/l. T2. Autoradios together

- |    |   |                        |        |
|----|---|------------------------|--------|
| 1. |  | +++ and slow           | W- 426 |
| 2. |  | + and -                | 427    |
| 3. |  | + and -                | 428    |
| 4. |  | + and -                | 429    |
| 5. |  | + and - (fairly slow). | 430    |

July 15, 1948. T2 Glu run.

100 plates x ca. 150 cols./plate = 15000 tested.

4 mutants recovered + tested to be  $V_1^{S!}$ , Lac- (? for 433)

False Partially "lysed"  
sections of 24961 from t 175 loc / T1.  
and S.O. 254-1.  
"partial lysis" in thick section.



(A). Phosphine "GNR" received from Amer. Cyan. Co. Made up to 1mg/ml and filtered through paper. Add to Nutri Bath + autoclave.  
 Add to make conc. indicated in r/ml:

SW7:	10	A7:1 No appreciable growth inhibition noted. Use 100x level for further expts.	Fecundity may be due to eye. Use 10x level.
	20		
	30		
	50		
	80		
	100.		
	0.		

SW10. Lo. A10:1

(B). Potassium arsenite, Meeks, made up to M/100 (as  $KAsO_2$ )

SW7	1:100	some inhibition	B7:1
	1:50	appreciable "	

SW10.	1:50	" "	B10:1
-------	------	-----	-------

Use M/10,000 = 1:1000 in further expts.  
 Wash cells for all transfers.

(A) 7:1 is first tube recorded on 253, etc.

P15: Transfer from :2 to :3, loopful transfer.

A10-5.

10 tested 9 carry phage.

1? Repeat test.

A7-5.

16 cultures tested on 5436. & SW-10  
all still carry phage.

> Carried phage.








July 16, 1948.

Grow W-252 and W-327 in Zna broth overnight.  
(Test first on Lac + Mal EMB, T2).

	EMB/Zna	EMB/Lac	EMB/Mal	T2/Lac	T2/Mal	
252	-	++ (1-noted)	-	+++	+++	* all white!
327	-	-	±±	±	+++	

purify + restreak. ~~radiate 10 plates each of T2 Lac + T2 Mal with 252 + 327 respectively~~

Radiate suspension of 252 Lac+ on EMB + T2, five plates each.  
Controls: EMB: all ~~+~~ +++  
T2 " "

- EMB:
1. Small - ? large + small S.O. on EMB. all+
  2.  + and - W436
- T2
3.  + and slow
  4.  slow +
  5.  all - W437
  6.  + and slow
  7. - colony noted on original streaking of W-252. = W431

19. Saturated zinc chloride with a  
strong -) reaction on T2. Purify and  
keep as W-462.

July 19, 1948.

Quadrant W252, purified, br. sec. on a) ~~EMBLac~~ 45 plates

b) T2 Lac 45 plates.  
ca 200 pu = 9000.

D.G. fecit

W327 " 6 secos.

on a) EMB Mal } 45 plates.  
b) F2 Mal } 200 pu. = 18,000.

W252). b). S.O. from T2 to EMB Lac.

- |                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1.  slow          | 13.  + and - 448. | 31.  + + - 458    |
| 2.  slow          | 14.  all - 449    | 32.  + + - 459    |
| 3.  slow          | 15.  all +        | 33.  mostly - 460 |
| 4.  slow          | 16.  all - 450.   | 34.  mostly 461   |
| 5.  + and - W-438 | 17.  + and slow + |                   |
| 6.  slow.         | 18.  + and - 451  |                   |

1 plate {

W327). b).

- |                        |                           |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1.  - or slow. W439.   | 19.  all + S.O. on T2.    |
| 2.  + and slow         | 20.  + and - 452.         |
| 3.  + and - or s. W440 | 21.  slow + small         |
| 4.  mostly - . W441    | 22.  " "                  |
| 5.  all +              | 23.  mostly - ; some +    |
| 6.  + and slow         | 24.  slow + small         |
| 7.  + and slow 442     | 25.  (temperature?) all + |
| 8.  all +.             | 26.  - (slow ±?) 453.     |
| 9.  +, -, and slow     | 27.  all - 454            |
| 10.  + and slow        | 28.  - occ. + 455         |
| 11.  + and - 446       | 29.  + and - 456.         |
| 12.  + and slow 447    | 30.  + and - 457          |

All cultures tested: see top - V1



July 16, 1948.

Prepare N.A. plates  $\pm$  2% sucrose + 50r/ml T2 + varying  
 Tergitol 7 (~~in ml~~) in ml/50 of .1% solution:  
 N = - sucrose      S = + sucrose.

P18: Tergitol	N	S.
.2	Mod growth $\frac{1}{2}$ plate	heavy growth + conidiation
.5	"	"
.7	no growth	<del>sl.</del> slim. growth + conidiation
1.0	1cm. thin growth	Moderate growth to edge of plate
1.4	< "	No growth

No plates showed colored mycelia.

Next day: growth similar + advanced

November.

July 20 ff.

SW7/6 purified from 254 residues following individual colonies.  
High mutation rate from R  $\rightarrow$  S apparent.

July 19. S.O. SW7/6. Test 20 colonies on Sp 6.

19 R  
1 S.

1 R inoculum for cross

July 22, 1948. SW7/6 x SW10

Gen T(10):

SW7

SW10 = Tr - Ar + Sp6<sup>S</sup>

SW7/6. 1L - Ar + Sp6<sup>R $\rightarrow$ S</sup>

R.M.  $\rightarrow$

Tr + Ar - Sp6<sup>S</sup>

also S.O. parental suspensions  
as NSA to check stability.

July 25, 1948.

SW7. No cols 1/2 pl.

SW7/6 " 1/2 pl

SW10 2 cols 1/2 pl.  $\rightarrow$

10 X 7/6 9 cols 1/2-3 pl. Test  $\rightarrow$  9 cultures.

#5 Ar + Sp6<sup>R</sup>

#1-4, 6-9. Ar - Sp6<sup>R</sup>.

Repeat phage tests on T(10)  $\bar{c}$

S71 control. Checks on fermentation  
of Mal, Lac + Gal.

All sensitive!

Contra. 251.

Test five "±" colonies from 251a for mutation

±	1	0	BM	TLB, BM TLB,
	2	+++	+++	+++
	3	"	"	"
	4	"	"	"
	5	++	"	+++

Lact	1.	-	+++	-	+++	BM!
	2.	-	"	-	"	BM.

vac 251-6 → MTH = W472  
 → do streak for recheck.

vac	1.	-	-	-	+++	TLB, BM?
	2.	-	-	+++	+++	TLB.

TS S!

When first tested, with single missense, was T-L-B. Recheck for a histin requirement.

"+" colonies seem to be prototrophic, and are splitting off numerous recombination types. Streak out tubes of ± / BM TLB, and test colonies for all nutritional and phage characters available.

P24. (1)-(2) streaked out from BM TLB, is vac E415. Test mutation of a single + and a single - from each:

		BM	TLB <sub>1</sub>	Com.	TS
2. 1-			+++	+++	R
2. 2-			+++	+++	R
2. 3.		+++		+++	S
2. 4.	-	+++	-	+++	S
2. 5.			+++	+++	R
3. 1+		+++			S
3. 2+		+++			S
3. 3+		+++			S
3. 4+	+	+++	+	+++	SR
3. 5+		+++		+++	S

-S  
+R.

is vac -  
 Note! of vac -, a recombinant.  
 ↓ W-4/66

July 23, 1948.

(A) 847 / Galactose EMS. 6 sec. Hanovia lamp.  
 31 x 300+ readable plates (many others smeared). ca 10,000.  
 11 possible tested. 260-A: 111. 1 Gal- found SW-13.  
 Check c Sp-6.

(B) 161 / Glucose T2, EMS. 45 }  
 45 } x ca. 300 each.  
 many smeared.  
 T2. 3 tested. 1 + and -  
 260-1. Recheck and test on Lac, T1.  
 Lac - T1<sup>S</sup> W-467

July 23, 1948.

S.O. from 251a1 to EMS. Predominantly lac+ protolysates (1:100 or -). Pile 28 of these and streak out on lac EMS, P24. Same suspensions.

Designate mosaic + as M.  
Write types in relative order of frequency.  
( ) v. v. v. v.

P25.

1. M - +

2. M - +

3. M + (-)

4. M (-) (+)

5. M

6. M -

7. M (-) (+)

9. M -

10. M + -

11. M - (+)

12. M - (+)

13. M + (-)

14. M (-) (+)

15. M (-) (+)

16. M.

17. M (+)

18. M (-)

19. M

20. M (-) (+)

21. M - (+)

22. M + (-)

23. M - +

24. M -

25. M - (+)

26. M - +

27. M - +

28. All -.

Streak out on ~~lac~~ EMS.

a) M colonies

b) equally dense mixtures of - and +

Streak out on EMS: M colonies.

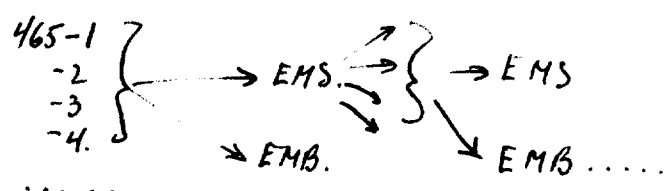
Test for sensitivity.

Suspensions 1-9 were tested with T1 and T5 for sensitivity to T1 + T5 on each <sup>T(0)</sup> culture was sensitive to both phages. From this T(0) plate, inoculate T(0) slants as W465: 1-9. (H for heterokaryon).

Persistence of synthesis.

July 25, 1948.

PLAN: streakout in series



whether 465 can be "purified".

P25. Streakout -1, -2, -3, -4. (from T(0) phage test plate: see 261.)

A. EMS' Numerous colonies, all +. on all 4  
 EMB. +, -, and M colonies predominating.

A27. S.O. 4 Colonies from A1.

EMS 4 cols from B1. →

B. EMB. #1 +, - and M predominant.

↳ C. EMS. All four are +

P28 EMB. + and -; too thin to determine whether they are mosaic.

Take 1 col. each from C for D ↓

P30, D: EMB. P31. Most colonies still mosaic.

EMS. (A1) ① 1 + colony with - sector. @ others (-)

② all +.

- ③ all +

④ 1% -; others +.

→ E(1-4).

P31. + colony to T(0) liquid.  
 grow overnight: streakout  
 on EMBs 262-D11  
 ca 60% variegated. Numerous  
 + colonies.

↳ P1. E. EMS. 1,3,4 all + 2 1:100, -: +

EMB. All predominantly variegated. Select four colonies from "4" for

F ↓

Aug. 12, 1948.

J. EMS: 1-4 All +EMS:  $\left. \begin{array}{l} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \end{array} \right\}$  mostly Var.EMB + Na. nucleate  $\left. \begin{array}{l} 1/2\% \\ 10\% \end{array} \right\}$  variegation unobscureable due to modificationEMS. All+. <sup>EMS.</sup> All Var.K. ~~EMB~~P14. EMS 1-3. All + 4. 1-. 2 cols suspended for M ↓

L. EMB All V.

P16 (M). EMS 1, 2 All + EMB Varieg. Store in rfr.

P23+ (N). do. Store in rfr. P28 +.

9/10 ca. 0. do. from EMB plate to EMS for P, 9/20/48.

Verify colonies on EMS + transfer to T(0) agar as W465  
282 P

August 3+, 1948.

F. EMS. All 4: all+. 4 cols. from ①  
EMB. all predominantly variegated.

G. EMS A7. All+.  
EMB. 1. Predom. Var.  
2. " " "  
3. Partially Var. Many full + or sl. varieg. colonies.  
4. Predomin. Variegated.

Select 4 colonies from EMS-1 as H: 1-4.

" " " EMS-3 as H: 5-8

A8: 1-8 tested as T1, T5. mEMS; EMS. All 8 were +S on ~~EMS~~ T1, T5.

H. An EMS, all showed ± resistance in this regard, T1 + T5 illustrating the segregants.

EMB: 1-8 all prominently variegated.

EMS (A9) 1: appreciable -  
2-8 All+.

from 3 and 2 (1-2) For I choose 2 cols. (3-4) from 5.

A9. EMS  
EMB.

EMB.

- 1 Var.
- 2 Var.
- 3 Var.
- 4 Var.

} colonies tend to look uniformly dark when crowded.

EMS. All, all+. 2 from 4 from ③ → J P10.

P10.

J



July 26, 1948.

See:	261-	Lac.	0	BM	TLB <sub>1</sub>	BM TLB <sub>1</sub>	Lac	TI	T5	Recheck wt. using later idy.
1	7	-			+++	+++	-	<del>R</del>	<del>R</del>	
2	7	+		+++		+++				
3	8	-	-	-	-	+++	-	R	R	MTLB <sub>1</sub> ✓
4	9	-			+++	+++				
5	10	-	+	+	+++	+++	-	R	R	
6	10	+				++++		-		
7	23	-	-	-	-	++++	-	R	R	MTL ✓
8	24	-			+++	+++				
9	26	-	+	+	+++	+++	-	P <sup>R?</sup>	R <sup>S?</sup>	mixed?
10	26	+		+++		++++	+	P	S.	parental.

# 259-6.

MTL

12  
13  
14

Test for phage and streak on lac EMOs from BM TLB<sub>1</sub> tube.  
Repeat nutrition of 3 + 7 directly.

263: Test - segregants.

R: MTL - 15 TL - ~~10~~<sup>14</sup> Protroph. - 1  
T - 2 M-1 ML 2 MT 1.

S. M 6.  
O 2.

+

R. TLB, (M?) 1.

S. M 8.

M is definitely not segregating properly, being in marked excess both in lac<sup>-</sup> and lac<sup>+</sup> categories. Is it sorting properly? However, this may not be a random sample. B<sub>1</sub> + B<sub>2</sub> certainly are not.

Save as

(HS)  
W-472. M-T-L- vac-R. = 259-6.  
473 M- lac-R  
474 M-L- lac-R  
475 M-T- lac-R  
476 T- lac-R.  
477 T-L-B<sub>1</sub>- lac-R.  
478 M- lac<sup>+</sup> S

} (for further crosses).

Retest single colon

		-T	-B	-M	-L	+		
		BMTL-B,	BMLB,	MILTB,	BTLB,	BMTB,	BMTLB,	MTLB,
U463	3	-	-	+++	-	-	+++	
W467	7	±	-	+++	-	-	+++	MTL(B,?)

	0	BM	TLB,	BMTLB,
{ 5a	-	-	-	+++
{ 5b	-	-	-	+++
9a	-	++	-	+++
9b	-	++	-	+++
10a	-	+++	-	+++
10b.	-	+++	-	+++

sublac -  
~~parental~~. Check  
 phage. ~~undoubtedly~~

parental in all respects.  
 i.e., BMlac + V<sub>5</sub><sup>S</sup> · V<sub>10</sub><sup>R</sup>

Pick 45 prototrophs at random from EMS.  
and test for phage sensitivity to T5.

←

Lac- (4 colonies)      4 S      0 R.

Lac+ (41 " )      37 S.      4 (?) R.

Subculture of 4 S's. all were S.

all + prototrophs → primarily M colonies, with poorly demarcated sectors. Also occasional + and -

(The plating of 261-1 [→] has given the most sharply sectorial colonies noted so far).

Search for symcauzon:

204.

W-1 x Y40.

July 27, 1948.

Cross heavy suspensions of W-1 and Y40 on EMA(O) Malt.

Pu plate,	-	+
P28:	26	2
	17	2
	13	5
	15	0
	16	1
	8	0
	8	0
	11	1
	18	1 + 1?
	15	1
	17	2
	5	1 SEC.
	14	1
	11	0
	22	3
	22	6
		21

Pick all +'s and a) streak out on LacEMB b) test with T1 on EMS.

4 +R 6-S 6-R. No +S (possible heterozygote).

A29. New crop of Malt+ colonies (some rather hazy). Pick + test on lac, T1.

14 tested with lac, T1.

5-S 7-R 1 +<sup>?</sup>S Streak out on Lac S +  
lac EMB.  
269-1. pure lac+.

July 26, 1948.

Grow 261-1 in T(0) 24h. Distribute out and plate carefully  
on EMSB, EMS!

	Total.			
1. EMSB.	14.	3-	2+	9M.
	12	1-	3+	8M
	13	4-	1+	8M
	10	1-	2+	7M
	12.	3-	1+	7M.
	<hr/>			
	61	12-	9+	39 M.

2. EMSB.	21.	4	2
	28	4	2
	17	1	1
	21	4	3+
	27	3	4
	<hr/>		

+1 very large.

		16.	12
3.	32	1	4
	33	1	1
	37	4	4.
	35	2	2
	45	6	7

	Total.	*	-	*+	M.
4:	19.		3	1	
smear.	31		0	2	
	25		2	0	
	37		9	0	
	22		2.	3	

Collect +, -, and clearly sectored colonies from these plates.

O = +

S.

O = ~~B~~ -

Test on EMB Lac / TS.

Sectored colonies were chosen for complete analysis if they appeared to have segregated early in colony formation.

Pick 4 colonies (A-D) from each set of plates (1-4) → s.o. on Lac EMB

EMS:	+	-	Total	Mean + prototrophs
1.	7 12 14	0 0 0	7 12 14.	11
2.	15 20 15	0 0 1	15 20 16	17
3.	35 19 34	0 0 2?	35 19 36.	27
4.	23 22 42	0 0 1	23 22 43.	27.

Pida - colonies more or less randomly from 265 plates + test  $\bar{c}$   
 TS. Parental Emb. = lac- TS<sup>R</sup>; Lac+ TS<sup>S</sup>. (latter infl. by M)

lac+ : ~~9R:1S.~~  
 9S:1R

	R	S	
lac-	9	1	
	16	4	
	15	4	
	<hr/>		
	40	9	749.
	9	1	
	<hr/>		
	49	9	58.

Ca 20% of the lac-  
 segregants are non-parental.  
 Ca 10% of the lac+ segs. are  
 non parental.



July 29, 1978.

- 1A: 1-9 Lac- 10 Lact
- 1B: 11-7 Lac- 8-10 Lact
- 1C: 21-25 Lac- 26-30 +
- 1D: 31-35 - 36-40 +
- 2A: 41- -50
- 2B: 51- -60
- 2C: 61- -70
- 2D: 71- -80

B- and B<sub>1</sub>- have been scoring v. poorly indeed + should be omitted from consideration.

parents were M-Lact + V<sub>5</sub><sup>S</sup>  
# T-L-Lac - V<sub>5</sub><sup>R</sup>.

Test sensitivity to TS:

	1A	1B	1C	1D	2A	2B	2C	2D
	0	10	20	30	40	50	60	70.
1	R	R	R	S	R	R	S	Lac-R +++
2	R	R	R	S	R	R	S	R
3	R	R	R	S	R	R	S	R
4	R	R	R	S	R	R	S	R
5	R	R	S	S	R	R	S	(S)
6	R	R	S	S	S	S	S	R
7	R	- R	S	S	S	S	R	S
8	R	+ R	S	S	S	S	R	R
9	- R	(R)	S	S	S	S	RS	R
10	+ S	(R)	S	S	S	S	S	(Lac+ R. TL)

Nutrition:

1	(MTLB <sub>1</sub> )	(M)	TL	(M)	MTL	TL(B <sub>1</sub> )	L	(+++)
10.	M	+++	M(T?)	M	TL.	T/L	TL.	TL

10 of 11 subdominant completely absent, 21, 51, 10, 50, 60 = 5 were present. i.e., had no access to TL.

W-471.

July 30, 1948.

Retest cultures 71-80 nutritionally and for lac; phage, from phage test plates. Preserve 2D mixture on slant as 265-2D.

Repeat phage.	Lac	TS	Nutri.	Colony +	Lac	TS	Nutri.
71. -R	-	R	MTL	✓	+++ G	61. -S	M
72. -R	-	R	TL	✓	M G	-S	M <del>MTL</del>
73. -R	-	R	MTL	✓	+++	-S	+++ <del>MTL</del> <i>do</i>
74. -R	-	R	TL (15.)	✓	++	-S	L ✓
75. -S	-	S	M	✓	TL	-S	L ✓
76. +S; -R	+	R	+++	✓	+ S	+ S	M ✓
77. +S	+	S <sub>R</sub>	M <del>(S)</del>	✓	+S; -R	+ R	+++ ✓
78. +S; -R	+	R	+++	✓	+S; -R	+ R	+++ (++) } heterozygote
79. +S; -R	+	R	+++	✓	+S; -R	+RS	+++ <del>(++)</del>
80. +S; -R.	+	R.	+++	✓	+S. ✓	+S.	M <del>(++)</del>

Phage test n.g. Repeat!!  
Do. 61-70. Repeat phage test.

Many of the Lac+ recombinants are apparently self heterozygous in these plating, especially if prototrophic. Perhaps they have a lower segregation frequency. Strain out #78 and #88 on EMS lac  
See 271

These colonies obviously have more than 4 kinds of recombinants

July 28, 1948.

Grow SW10 (Tr-Ar-) and SW13 (IL-Gal-) in ~~YB~~ YB overnight,  
wash + plate conc. suspensions on T(0) plates.

Pr8. 10: (3 plates). No cols.

13: 3 plates No cols.

X: 7 plates. Syntrophic background + a scattering of fine  
colonies. Pick same + streaks out on T(0).

1.

2.  
3. 3 tested on gal; arab.

No exchanges.

1: Gal - Ar +

7: Gal + Ar -

A29. Pick 9 further cols + test:

9 tests: all Gal + Ar -

Summary: 16 Gal + Ar -  
1 Gal - Ar +

From exp. 265, pick variegated colonies, streakout & recover 1+ and 1- from each variegated. Align as far as possible (some plates had no well correlated + 's so that the - 's are unpaired). a - b = +.

	Lac	T5	Nutr. (Lig.)	Agar.	
1 a	-	R	M+++	B,+	
b	+	S	M	B,+	
2 a	-	R	MTL <del>2</del>	B,-	M+ } 5
b	+	S	M	B,+	M- } 14.
3 a	-	R	M-	B,-	
b	+	S	M	B,+	
4 a	-	S	<del>L</del> TL <del>ident M</del>	B,-	R+ } 7
b	+	S	M	B,+	S- } 11
5 a	-	R	u.g. M	B,+	
b	+	S	M	B,+	T+ } 14
6 a	n.g. +		M(L)	B,+	
b	n.g. +		M	B,+	T- } 5
7 a	-	R	M <del>ident M</del>	B,-	
b	+	S	M <del>ident M</del>	B,+	L+ } 13.
8 a	-	S	TL <del>ident M</del>	B,-	
b	+	S	M	B,+	L- } 6
9 a	-	R	TL	B,+	
b	+	S	M	B,+	
10 a	-	R	TL	B,-	
b	+	S	M	B,+	

1-20 are from earlier streakings.

In this series, liquid nutritional tests covered only MTL due to the failure of B + B, to score in present working facilities.

Every + in this series is M- Lac+ V<sub>5</sub><sup>S</sup>  
 The "-"'s are: -S:2 -R: , with a variety of nutr. requirements.  
 Preserve (2a).

	A.		B.	
	lac	TS	TS	ML
21.	+	S	±	R.
2	-	R	space.	+
3	-	R	+	S
4	-	R	+	S
5	-	R	+	S
6	-	R	+	S
7	-	R	+	S
8	-	R	+	S
9	-	R	+	S
30	-	R.	+	S

	A		B	
31.	-	R	+	S
2	-	R	+	S
3	-	R	+	S
4	-	R	+	S
5	-	R	+	S
6	-	S	+	S
7	-	S	+	S
8	-	S	+	S
9	-	R	+	S
40	-	R.	+	S

	A		B.	
41.	-	R	+	R
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
50.				

51.	-R	+S
52.	-R	+S
53.	-R	+S
54.	-R	+S
55.	-R	+S
56.	-R	+S
57.	-R	+S
58.	-R	+S
59.	-R	+S
60.	-R	+S.

61.	-R	+S
2	-R	+S
3	-R	+S
4	-R	+S
5	-R	+S
6	-R	+S
7	-R	+S
8	-R	+S
9	-R	+S
70	-R	+S.

phage? ↑

11	-R	+S
2	-R	+S
B	-R	+S
4	-R	+S
5	-R	+S
6	-R	+S
7	-R	+S
8	-R	+S
9	-R	+S
20	M	-S

of <sup>100.</sup> ~~80~~ acceptable tests, Recombinations between lac and ~~ts~~ <sup>ts</sup>.

	A	B
71	-R	+S
72	-R	
73	-R	
74	-R	
75	-S	M
76	-R	?
77	-R	
78	-R	
79	-R	
80	-S	M ↓

	A	B
81	-R	+S
2	"	"
3	"	"
4	"	"
5	"	"
6	"	"
7	"	"
8	"	"
9	"	"
90	"	"

	A	B
91	R	+S
2	R	+S
3	R	+S
4	R	+S
5	R	+S
6	S	+S
7	S	+S
8		
9		
100		

101	-R	+S
2	-R	+S
3	R	+S
4	-S	+S
5	-R	+S
6	-S	+S
7	-R	+S
8	-R	+S
9	-R	+S
110	-R	+R

111	-R	+S
2	-R	+S
3	-S	+S
4	-S	+S
5	-S	+S
6	-R	+S
7	-R	+S
8	-R	+S
9	-R	+S
130	-R	+S

131	R	+S
2	R	+S
3	R	+S
4	R	+S
5	-R	+S
6	-R	+S
7	-R	+S
8	-R	+S
9	R	+S
130	-R	+S

131	-R	+S
2	-S	+S
3	R	+S
4	-R	+S
5	-S	+S
6	-R	+S
7	-R	+S
8	-R	+S
9	-R	+S
140	-R	+S

Total: among ca 155 } fac - <sup>14</sup> ~~14~~ recombinants. (-S)  
 135 } fac + 2 recombinants (+R)

Many of the - cultures of the preceding series are somewhat densely papillate, suggesting they may be *myxini*. Repurify the following as *lac-V*, recombinants.

4a, 8a, 21a, 36, 37, 38, ~~39~~<sup>30</sup>, 75, 80, 96, 97, 104, 106, 110, 113,  
132, 135 (a).

68, 110, (b).

Nutritional Tests.

On liquid:

W447 TLB,  
 W448 M.  
 W-1/1 TLB,  
 W21. TM! ?

A.

	Lac	T5	Nutr. (liquid).	✓
132a	-	S	M	
113a	-	S	M	
37a	-	S	M	
38	-	S	M	
20	-	S	M	
106	-	S	M	M
133	-	S	M	M
96	-	S	M	M
80	-	S	M	M
75	-	S	M	M

W-478	+	S	M	M-
110B	+	R	TLM	TLM (b, b, ?)
63B	+	S	M	M-
36a	-	S	M	M-
21	-	R	M	M-L-
8	-	S	M	M-
4	-	S	M	M-
110	-	R	TLM	T-L-
104	-	S	M	M-
97	-	S	TLM.	M-

B.

W-21. M-

See 274.



July August 1, 1948.

Cross, heavily, W477 x 478 on EMS lac agar (- thiamin) for test combinations.

A4: Occasional + colonies; no - noted at this time Ca 2-3/plates.

29 + tested all TS<sup>s</sup> on EMS. However, all but "8" are apparently pure + when streaked out on EMB.

267-8 shows marked variegation S.O. on EMB, EMS + transfer to T(0) as W-~~472~~ 479

A.) Single colonies from 1-29 were picked and streaked for test on TS on EMB + EMS. These plates were inadvertently refrigerated until P7 when they were incubated.

B.) Streaks from A4 TS-test plate were picked for ~~re~~ retesting on TS, EMB + EMS.

A: EMB: +S. No - residue suggesting segregation.

B. ditto. All seem to be stable +S. This is incredible in terms of linkage hypothesis. Save 1-5 as 267:1-5 for further study later.

August 2-3, 1948.

	W-470		W-108		58-161	
Gluc	++	A+G	-	A+C	+++	A+G
Lac	-	-	-	-	"	A+G
Mal	-	-	-	-	"	A+G
Tre	-	-	-	-	++	A+G
Gal	⊕	-	+	A+G	+++	A+G
Gua	+	A+G	+	H+G	"	H+G
Arab	+	A+G	+	A+G	"	A+G
Xyl.	+	A+G	+	A+G	"	A+G
Fru	+	A+G	-	A+G	"	A+G
Heum.	+	A+G	-	A+G	"	A+G
Rham		A+G		A		A+G

Tests 16h. fermentation tubes.

W-470 " W-108 "

August 3, 1948.

- P2. 1 colony from 262E (synth.) inoculated in T(0). Stk's overnight.
- 10 A3. Transfer .5 and 1.0 ml to 10ml fresh T(0) and shake.
- 9 picked by Dr. McCoy to a tryptone broth; None grew. Cyst N.G.

Chemical control of reproduction  
Phosphate and nucleate

August 3, 1948.

Use same inoculum as in 269. (Washed)

broc. .5 ml into each of following: (additions / 10 ml tubes) Hllundig  
 Turbidity: 8P4: etc. TLB, BM.

1. Basal (see infra) - phosphate		18	22
2. " + .05 ml "		29	42
3. " 0.1 " "		35	45+
4. " .5 " "		48	75
5. " 1.0 " "		43	96
6. " + .5 ml P. + 5% Na nucleate		3	(deposit on bottom) 9
7. " " 2%		11	(extended.) 15
8. " " 1%		21	57
9. " " .5%		27	63
10. T(10)		60	87 (colored).
11. Lemassay broth.			
12.			

H<sub>2</sub>O 4. 2-  
 broc. 14 14  
 Standard P. = 100.

Basal = 1 l.

de Columbia p. 109 ff.

Na acetate  
 KNO<sub>3</sub> 1  
 NaHCO<sub>3</sub> .5  
 Na citrate .2  
 Am sulf. 2  
 Mg SO<sub>4</sub> .1  
 CaCl<sub>2</sub> 4.  
 Glucose 5

phosphate solution etc:

30g K<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub> / l. = 10mg P/cc.  
 10g KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> / l.

Streak out cultures from: ①, ③, ⑤, and ⑨, ⑩, ⑪.

v	1	3	5	9	10	"
+	26	21	5	1	6	"
+	4	6	11	6	4	could not be read!
+	5	4	15	mostly - or +		

Aug. 1-3, 1948.

Ref. 265c.

265-68 and 265-78 are derived from single, apparently pure, + colonies which behaved a) phototrophically and b) m-lac T5 broke up into +S and -R. Streaked out on A) Lac EMB and B) Lac EMS.

A). Pick single + colonies and test on T5 on EMB and EMS.

EMB: 10 cols. - 68 all + R. Retest!  
                  - 78       "

EMS: none grew.

B) Scattering of + phototrophs is rare -. Pick +'s and a) streak out on EMB b) test on EMS-T5 c) on EMB T5.

D + c: b. all were + S. c) all reacted + R.

a) AY: seem to be segregating typically i.e. +, - and Hauxj. predominant

# Production of heterozygotes.

Aug. 6, 1948.

- ① 477 x 478 - lac EMS.
- ② 477 x W-21
- ③ 478 x W-1/1 (mMal EMS) 3M+4M n.g. background too heavy
- ④ W21 x W-1/1. (mMal EMS)

P.8. ① 9 plates. ca 8+ : 4-.

Pick + cols. + test for T5 resistance on EMS lac'. Also, S.O. on EMB. ~~to~~

②. 9 plates lac EMS. ca 7- No +! Pick one possible slow + on lac + Mal EMB → is (-) on lac S, and shows a few + on lac EMS. 20 Maltose.

③. 8 lac S plates.

	+	-	+	-
	9	10	10	5
	3	4	22	15
	3	10	8	11
	4	5	6	5
	4		4	2
	19.	29	50	38
			788.	

Test on lac S for T5 and S.O. on Mal EMB!

①. 2 n.g. 1, 3-7 tested: are lac+, vs<sup>S</sup> on lac EMS!

② None of these show signs of variegation when streaked out on EMB lac!  
 (A9) → 5 additional + and -.

③. 79 tested: 17 is -S; All +s are T5<sup>S</sup>! Streak out on Mal EMB: #1 is Mal+! others are Mal-. Streak out #1 <sup>on lac EMS</sup> and #4, + #7 as possibly lac± from appearance of phage plate.

1. 2 n.g. EMS, all +S #4 is unmutated, non- and some variegated colonies. 152.

P.O. #7 is distinctly variegated. S.O. on Mal. + lac EMB.

Aug. 11, 1948.

See 272 last P.

W482 (on colonies on Hal EMB: all -  
W483)

on Lac EMB: Most colonies were + or -, occ. Var.

482: 1  
2  
3  
4.

483 - showed more frequent variants.

Take lac+ prototypes from 8/9 plate on Lac S 273-3-4  
and 273-5-1.

482: { 1. +, - and V  
2. Mostly V.  
3. + - and V.  
4. Mostly V.

E4B

Picky to T(0) as W482.  
from EMS.

483. 1. +, - and V  
2. Mostly V. → W483.  
3. Mostly V.  
4. (EMB) - .

A10.

(3). 51 additional Lac+ tested on Mal EMB - TS.

8 were appreciably Mal+. All apparently TS<sup>R</sup>, streak these out as 272a 1-8. Parents were checked:

w21	Mal -	V <sup>S</sup>	& QK.
w477	Mal+	V <sup>R</sup>	
w478	Mal+	V <sup>S</sup>	
w480	Mal -	V <sup>R</sup>	

40 Lac- tested: 3 possible Mal+ noted. 2<sup>S</sup>: 1<sup>R</sup>.  
S.O. as 272a 9-11.

- 9. Pure Mal+
- 10. Mal- and +; nonvariegated cols. } on Mal EMB.
- 11. Pure Mal+.

On Lac EMB.

- 1. Occ. Var. colonies. streak to Mal EMB, Lac EMB + see EMS as w484.
- 2. + and -
- 3. Pure +
- 4. + and -
- 5. + and -
- 6. + and -
- 7. Pure +
- 8. - and Var. As (w485).

484 - Pure Mal+ . Lac + and - . LacS not yet ready.  
and Var.

485 - Pure Mal+ Lac +, - and Var. " "

486 - Mal+ or ± Var, + and Lac - "



Aug. 13-14.

Isolate + checks W482- W486.

482. 1. Mostly V. 2. + and v. 3. v. 4. v, +.

483. 1. largely V 2. v, +.

3+4 } all +!

484. 1. v. 2. v. 3. v. 4. v.

485. 1. v. 2. v, +. (3 v.) 4. v.

486. (1 v. 2. v, +, - 3. v, v.

272-1 colonies. 5+                      5-(6-10)

- ↳ 1. Mostly -, some + No V.
- 2.        "                      "                      "
- 3. All +
- 4. All +.
- 5. +, - and Var. Pide as w486 to LacS, LacB, MalB.
- 6. Mostly -, some + No V.
- 7.        "
- 8.        "
- 9.        "
- 10.       "

Phage tests on TS LacS

	var	TS
1	-	R
2	-	S
3	+	S
4	+	S
5	+	S
6	-	R
7	-	R
8	-	R
9	-	R
10.	-	R.

no residual film characteristic of V<sub>1c</sub><sup>R</sup>

Chemical control of segregation.

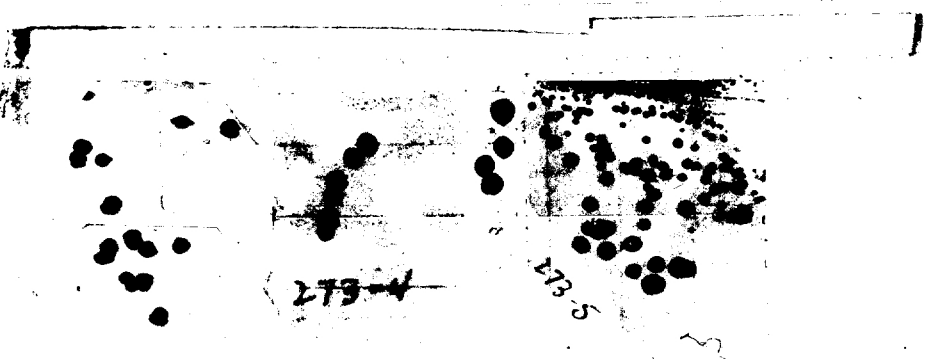
August 7, 1948.

Basal medium of 270.  $\bar{c}$  1.5% agar. Adjust upwards to 7.3 before adding buffer.

- 1. + M/500 phosphate, pH 7.0. T(0).
- 2. + " " + BMTLB,
- 3. + M/50 " T(0).
- 4. " " " "
- 5. " " " + 1/2% Na nucleate.

P7. Strake out a colony from 262-51 as source of heterozygotes. Also, suspensions of W-477 + W-478.  
 51 grew rather well on all media. 477 + 478 did not grow on 1 or 3. W478 did very well on the other media, and 477 moderately well! Pick 10 colonies each from 3, 4, & 5 + S.O. on Lec EMB.

- A10. (1) 1 v. 2 v. 3 v. 4 v. 5 v. 6 v. 7 v. 8 v. 9 v. 10 v. Predominantly variegated.
- (2) 1-3. <sup>??</sup> V. pudan. 4 T, V. 5. v. 6. v. 7. v., 8. v. 9-10 unexcitable.
- (4) 1-4 largely + and -, occasionally variegated. 5-8 same. 7-10 same.
- (5)



273-1

$PO_4 \equiv M/500$

$PO_4 \equiv M/50$

$PO_4 \equiv M/50$   
Na nucleate .8%

August 8, 1948.

S.O. to reify: ~~10~~ (repeat!) 121-130.

lac TS			lac TS		
A.			B.		
121	-	R TLB <sub>1</sub> ✓	+	S	M
2	-	R	"	"	M
3	-	R	"	"	M
4	-	R TLB <sub>1</sub>	"	"	M
5	-	R	"	"	M
6	-	S ML	"	"	M
7	-	R MLB <sub>1</sub> -	"	"	M
8	-	S TLB <sub>1</sub> ✓	"	"	M
9	-	S TLB <sub>1</sub> ✓	"	"	M
130	-	R ML	"	"	M

6, 8, and 9  
 These were streaked out on lac and individual colonies tested.  
 10 colo. each, all were lac- U<sub>s</sub><sup>R</sup>! Gf. growth is + tubes!

8/11-12<sup>511</sup>

Lac + cont.	-B <del>12 97</del>	-L	-M	-B <sub>1</sub>	-T	+	All lac + V <sub>5</sub>	Nutr.	Nutr. var-par.
(75) 8a	+	+	-	+	±	+	S	M	M-✓
25a	+	+	-	+	+	+	R	M	M-✓
37a	+	+	-	+	+	+	S	M	M-✓
38a	+	+	-	+	- +	+	S	TM	M-✓
96a	+	+	-	+	- +	+		TM	M✓
97a	- +	- +	- -	- +	- -	- +		ACC -	<del>M-✓</del> TM-
20a	+	+	-	+	- +	+	S	TM	<del>M-✓</del>
104a	- -	- +	- -	- -	- -	- +		TMB,	M-
113a	-	-	-	-	-	-		mag	M-✓

# 8, 4, 20, 21, 37, 50     V<sub>5</sub>-S  
 # 75     V<sub>5</sub>-R Rechecks: S.

104 is of special interest.

Aug. 9.

(A) Pick vac + papillae from 266d test plates and 50. ml Lac EMS.  
2/struck.

(B) Plate 132a, 113a, + 37a suspensions from BMTLB tubes  
in T5 and T6. to pick up resistant.

		Isolated +	Nutrition
(A10)	21a. clear + and - . No vacuol. (V).	<sup>T5</sup> FS S	
	20a. Do.	S	M-
	97a. Do.	S	M-
	4a. Do.	S	
	38a. Do.	S	M-
	37a. Do.	S	M-
	113a. Do.	S	M- ✓
	132a. Do.	S	
	80a. Do.	S	
	96a. Do.	S	M-
	133a. Do.	S	
	104a. Do. (1 papilla)	S	TMB <sub>1</sub> - !
	110a. Do.	(R) S	104 Lac - M- }
	106a. Do.	S	
	8a. Do.	S	M-
	75a. Do.	S	M-

Study intensively papillae of (104) (110). Struck - and + to NA slants.

Selective media for fern. mutants.

Streak Plate out on nutrient lactose agar +  $K_2HPO_4$  2g/l +  
 lact med -

phosphotungstate	1%	+	-
	.1%	-	-
	.05%	-	-
	.01%	+++	+++
	.005%	+++	+++

48 hours.

no differential inhibition!

No Buffer:  
 Sod. sulfite 1/2%

Na Benzoate 1%	-	-
.1%	±	±
Na salicylate 1%	-	-
.1%	±	±

Agar v. soft  
 growth only in heavy streak.

Neutral red. 104%

+++	+++
-----	-----

Background of - changed to yellow.  
 Colonies, especially + take up fair amount  
 of dye.

Janus Green .04%

++	++
----	----

St. inhibition; - cells somewhat reddish  
 compared to background. + cells same color as  
 background.

B = phosphate buffer M/50 7.0

Acid Fuchsin:  
 .4%  
 .20%  
 .1  
 .05  
 .02  
 .01

+	red	red.
+	red	red.
+++	red.	+++ decol.
+++	red.	+++ decol.
+++	red.	++ dec.
+++	red	++ dec
+++	red	dec
+++	red	+++

+++	red	++ decol.
+++	red	+++ dec.
+++	red	++
+++	red	+++ dec.
+++	red	dec.+++

+ colonies generally took up some dye; - did not but decolorized the dye,  
 presumably due to alkaline shift.



Crosses on low P media.

August 12, 1948.

W-251 x W-480

B-M-Az-

T-L-B<sub>1</sub>-Hal,-Lec,-V<sub>1</sub><sup>R</sup>

Cross ~~was~~<sup>very</sup> heavy on a low phosphate EMS:

EMS - Phosphate

+  $K_2HPO_4$  M/500

+ Ethylenediamine citrate buffer pH 7.5 M/100. (= Medium 277).

Cf. EMS normal.

No colonies found at all, either on -P media or on EMS.

August 12, 1948.

Streak out 262-J. on: (BMTLB<sub>2</sub> added).

EMB: mostly variegating.

1. [EMS-P] + M/100 Phosph. buffer pH 8.
2. " M/500 + citrate M/100
3. " M/1000 + " M/100.
4. [EMS] + ARSENATE M/1000
5. " " M/200
6. " " M/100
7. " " M/50.
8. " BARBITURATE M/500
9. " " M/100
10. " " M/50.
11. EMS + H.C. + BENZIMIDAZOLE M/1000 = 118 r/ml
12. " " M/2000 =
13. " " M/5000.

a) Growth of + and -.

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| 1. limited +, - not seen.                   | 8. mod. gr., no ferm.  |
| 2.  | 9. slow. vils.         |
| 3. Growth very poor.                        | 10. No growth.         |
| 4. Growth moderate; fermentation inhibited. | 11. Growth & ferm. OK. |
| 5. ditto                                    | 12. OK.                |
| 6. ditto                                    | 13. OK.                |
| 7. " , growth may be sl. inhibited.         |                        |

b) I: too soon to read.

G: growth + - ferns.

N15: (A) Growth of 146(+) and 187(-).

- 1 G+ F ±
- 2 G ±
- 3 G ±
- 4 G +++ F -
- 5 Growth moderate. Considerable vibs. of fermentation.
- 6 G(++) F(±)
- 7 G(++) F(±)
- 8 G(+) F(+)
- 9 G(±)
- 10 G(±)
- 11 G(+++) F(+++)
- 12 G(+++) F(+++)
- 13. G(+++) F(+++).

(B). (3) G(+++) F(++). V(0).

(2).

- 1. G(+++) F(+++). + and - colonies, but no visible variegation!
- 4. G(+++) F(+++) + and - " , no visible variegation.
- 5. " " " " "
- 6. G(++±) " +, + some variegation?
- 7. " " " " !
- 8. G(+++) F(+++). variegation possible, but not easily read.
- 9. ++ +++ " "
- 10. +± ±
- 11. +++ +++ Variegation +++.
- 12. " " " "
- 13. " " like 8.

EMS does not show satisfactory amounting of variegation.

August 11, 1949.

①. w-478 x 4-46 on Lac 5'

②. Plate with T6 on Lac EM3: 107 resistant observed: all lac+.  
Purify for w-278/6 stock to use in crosses.

Plate c T5: ca 100 resistant all lact

89 tested; 1 - colony noted [279-1]. Pick + test for T6 resistance  
on Maltose EMS!  
T7.

Mal-, T1<sup>R</sup> V<sub>6</sub><sup>R</sup> V<sub>7</sub><sup>R</sup>. ∴ contaminant.

August 10 - 1948.

W478 x W480 on MalS + LacS.

(A). On Mal EMS (no B<sub>1</sub>):

N12: 182- : 16+ } 198. Ca 12:1 (cf 100:1 for standard)  
 1-15 Full Mal+ 16 is sectoral + and -. Test on LacS-TI and  
 S.O. on Lac EMB.

(B). Lac EMS (no B<sub>1</sub>) 15+ : 41- } 56.

(C). "Slow" or indefinite Mal+. Test for TI on EMS-Lac and for Mal+  
 on EMB Mal.

(A). Mal+:

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

Lac EMS-TI

- + P
- R
- P
- P
- R
- R
- R
- P
- + P
- R
- P
- + P
- R
- R
- R
- R

~~Mal~~ EMB Lac.

- +
- 
- 
- 
- 
- , +
- , +
- +
- 
- 
- 
- +
- 
- 
- 
- 

∴ None of these are  
Lac segregating.

+ and - on Mal EMS.

(B). Mostly Lac-. # 8 = +P.

None segregating as Mal EMS.

(D).



August 13, 1948.

B. Lact:

	MalS	TI	Lac EMB.
1	-	?	++
2	-	P	++
3	-	P	++
4	-	R	++
5	-	?	+, V?
6	+	P	++
7	+	P	++
8	-	P	++
9	+	P	V, -
10	+	S	+
maybe dupl. ← #11.	-	P	++
12	-	R	++
13	-	R.	+

5.  
Retest 9, 10 and 11 from Mal's plate.

A. Streak from lac S to Mal EMB.

1-5 pure +    6 + and - Nov.    7-16 All +.    No Mal variegation!

C. Ditto: 1. -    2 -    3 -, +    4. -    5-8 +, - Nov.  
9-11 +, - Nov.    12. +    13-16 +, - Nov.    17-18 +, - Nov.  
lac S                      Lac EMB.                      Mal EMB.

B. 5: All +.                      All +.                      All -                      Nov.

9. All + -

slowly than

10. +, -    Variegated.  
- otter prototrophs.

All + ??\*  
maybe variegated. = W487.

11. +.                      +                      -

colonies were possibly variegated, but could not be definitely scored.  
Streakout from Mal and from lac on lac + Mal + Cf.

484  
482

10 colonies from lac EM3 streaked out. 1 - (A) and 1 + (B) from each. B - not scored. Exc. where indicated

A.	1	D <sub>1</sub> - B <sup>+</sup>	B.	1	B <sub>1</sub> - B <sup>+</sup>
	2	TLB <sub>1</sub> -		2	B <sub>1</sub> - B <sup>+</sup>
	3	TLM -		3	B <sub>1</sub> - B <sup>+</sup>
	4	TLM -		4	B <sub>1</sub> - B <sup>+</sup>
	5	TL		5	B <sub>1</sub> - B <sup>+</sup>
	6	TLB <sub>1</sub>		6	B <sub>1</sub> - B <sup>+</sup>
	7	TLM		7	B <sub>1</sub> - B <sup>+</sup>
	8	TLM		8	B <sub>1</sub> - B <sup>+</sup>
	9	TLB <sub>1</sub>		9	B <sub>1</sub> - B <sup>+</sup>
	10	B <sub>1</sub> - B <sup>+</sup>		10	B <sub>1</sub> - B <sup>+</sup>

All segregants were Mal<sup>+</sup> and (TS<sup>R</sup>) *Recheck!* all B's show signs of ~~some~~ sensitivity to TS, as does A10 and possibly A1. Not sheep!

W482 (6 pairs). All Mal - TS<sup>R</sup>.

A.	1.	TLM	TLM		
	2.		N.G.		
	3.	TLM	TLM		
	4.	TLM	TLM		
	5.	LM	✓	= W491	
	6.	TLM	✓	= W492	

B.	M	M	
	M	M	
	M	M	
	M	M	
*	M(+)	++	
	M.	M	Kupas
			w- <del>490</del>
			w-493

W484 (6 pairs). Mal TS<sup>R</sup>. 406.

A.	1	TLB <sub>1</sub>	+	R	406.
	2	TLB <sub>1</sub> (4)	+	R	TLB <sub>1</sub> *
	3	TL M	+	R	M*
	4	TLB <sub>1</sub> (M)	+	R	TLB <sub>1</sub>
	5	TLM	+	S	✓
	6	TM	+	R	M

	M	+	R
	M	+	R
	TMB <sub>1</sub>	+	?
	++(TM)	+	R
	M	+	R
	M	+	R

\* Streaked and retest colonies.

Aug. 14 -

1-5 from Mal 6-10 from Lac. Segregating colonies to EMB.

	Lac	Mal.
1.	Mostly -, some + and V.	Mostly + and a diffuse "+"
2.	" "	" "
3.	Many + and -, also V.	All +
4.	Many - and + " V.	"
5.	Mostly -, + " V.	All +.
6.	+ and - ; a few V.	All +.
7.	-, + ; " "	Mostly diffuse +, some some strong +
8.	-, + many V.	" "
9.	-, + several V	All +
10.	-, +, "	All +.

Pick 10 - and + (A, B). and test on Mal EMB for phages.  
from Lac EMB.

Pick 10 Mal + + test on Lac for T5-R.



Aug. 12. 1948.

Proz. push 58 into (10). +.

	A13	P14.
O	0	±
B	+++	+++
M	±	+
T	±	-
MT	++	+++
L	±	±
ML	±	+++
B <sub>1</sub>		-
MB <sub>1</sub>	±	+++
TL	±	+++
TB <sub>1</sub>	-	++
LB <sub>1</sub>	-	+
MTL	++	+++
MTB <sub>1</sub>	++	+++
TLB <sub>1</sub>	±	++
MTLB <sub>1</sub>	++	+++
MLB <sub>1</sub>	±	+++

MT especially have considerable activity, possibly in excess of that shown separately.



A/B 0.  
sci.

-	+
135	0
169	0
156	1
161	0
143	0
764	1

m = 153.

B/A. 0.

+	-
135	2
68	0
107	0
100	1
118	0
528.	3

m = 106

1. Crowded+ 7-

1A. 236+ 1-

2. Crowded+ 7-  
A. 247+

3. Crowded+ 11-  
A. 220+

4. Crowded+ 3-  
A. 298+ 1-

5. C. + (A349+) 14-

6. C- 0+  
A. ca. 600-

7. C (sm. col. rem.) No+  
A. 90-

8. C ( ) 0+  
A. ca. 700-

9. (A) ca. 700 - 0+  
9

10. 10A 89- 2+  
~~27~~

Penicillin Radiation Resistant  
for glucose - mutants.

Aug. 16, 1948.

Irradiate 4 ml SP-161 suspension 5 secs. in <sup>small</sup> glass dish under Haroria lamp. Recover 3 ml and inoculate 1 ml each in 42 gms. (2 used).

A 17. Wash thoroughly. ~~##~~ N17. Inoc. 1/2 ml into

1. A. T(BM). B. T(m) Glucose + B471B. 2 C. T(m) Lac + B471B.

2 D. T(BM). Add 3000 iu/ml Penicillin G and shake for 4 hours.

Plate out on Lac + Glu EMB at cumulative dilutions of  $2.5 \times 10^{-7}$  (5),  $\dots \times 10^{-6}$  (4),  $\dots \times 10^{-5}$  (3),  $\dots \times 10^{-4}$  (2).

A. (5). 149, otherless.  $PS = .3$

(2) smeared  
B. (5) 78, 57, 69, 92, 22, 81.  $m = \frac{399}{6} = 66$   $PS = .58$

C. (5). 94, 88, ...  $PS = .43$

D. (5) 296. 2 smeared.  $PS = 0.$

4  
3  
2 smeared.

N2 essential

Do not attempt to assay for biochemical mutants. Fermentation mutants were looked for on the (4) and (5) dilutions.

Aug. 18, 1948.

W-478 x 480 m var. undiq. x 64.

- NB. - (A) Lac EMS-B, 40 + cols. } No variegated 1: -  $\geq 1$ . on Lac EMS-B.  
 (B) Lac EMS, 40 + cols. }  
 (C) Mal EMS-B, 32 sectorial colonies, relatively isolated, picked to water and streaked on Mal S.  
 (D) Mal EMS-B, 40 "pure" Mal + streaked out on Mal EMS-B

A). All pure + occasional - . No variegation.

B. Not accurately readable A19. 37 + 38 may be heterozygous A x O No variegated cols.

(C) On Mal S. ~~17-20~~ <sup>also</sup> inadvertently on Lac EMS-B (Novar.)

(D) 40 tested. No varieg. possibly excepting # 15. Retest.

- 1. Mostly + 1- . 5. +, - 9. +, -
- 2. " " 6. All + ~~10. +, -~~ = poor growth.
- 3. All + 7. +, - 11. Mostly + 1-
- 4. + and - 8. -, + 12. " " 25. +, - unusual.
- 13. +, - unresolvable 17. All + 21. +, - 26. -
- 14. +, - 18. +, - 22. All - 27. +, - unusual.
- 15. +, - 19. - unresolvable. 23. +, - 28. +, 1-
- 16. All + 20. +, - 24. +, - 29. +, -
- 30. +, - 31. +, - 32. + -

(C) Tests of purified Mal+ and Mal- prototrophs on Lac EMBS. Lac recorded.

	Mal+	Mal-	Totals		Mal-	Mal+	
1.	-	-					
2.	-	-		Lac-	20	21	41
3.	+	-		Lac+	7	8	15
4.	-	-					
5.	-	-			27	29	56
6.	+	-					
7.	-	-					
8.	-	-					
9.	-	-					
10.	-	+					
11.	+	-					
12.	-	-					
13.	-	-					
14.	+	+					
15.	-	-					
16.	+	+					
17.	-	-					
18.	-	+					
19.	-	-					
20.	-	-					
21.	-	-					
22.	-	+					
23.	-	-					
24.	-	-					
25.	-	-					
26.	-	* -					
27.	+	-					
28.	-	+					
29.	+	-					
30.	+	-					
31.	-	+					
32.	-	-					

Contingency:

	Mal+	Mal-	Lac-	Lac+
+			15	1
-			3	2

Lac and Mal are <sup>independent</sup>

	Mal+	Mal-	Lac-	Lac+	
F:	15	1	3	2	} 21
Exp:	12	3+	3+	1+	

① W478 x W480.

② 58-161 x W480.

A.) Lac B, B) Lac (o) C). Mal (o).

1A. 108 + colonies picked and streaked out on Lac EMS. #109 is a Lac sector colony.  
#72, 88, #30, #12, #56 appear possibly heterozygous. Pick Restreak on Lac EMS, EMS to check.

- 1B. 14 possible "+" colonies.
- |        |          |         |        |
|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| 1. ++  | 2. -     | 3. ++   | 4. -   |
| 5. -   | 6. ++    | 7. ++   | 8. ++  |
| 9. ++  | 10. Var? | 11. ++  | 12. ++ |
| 13. ++ |          | 14. ++. |        |

1C. 44 picked; unreadable P23. P24 No Var. \*

2A. 70 picked. No variegated.

2B. 18 picked. "

2C. 37 picked not readable P24. No Var. streak swap. on Lac EMS; pick colonies + S.O. on Lac EMS to test heterozygosis.

72A1 None hetero.

88A1 #1 hetero. #3 is not.

30A1 4+: all varieg. 4 Lac -.

12A1 4+. ~~unreadable~~ Just. het. 5 hetero. 6, 7 Lac -.

56A1 4+ none hetero. 1- W503

10B1. All 4 hetero. W-502.

5-8 mbacs to select + papillae. see 287.

72 and 56 have to be tested again;

88-1 (Lac±) = W494	88-3 (Lac+) = W495	12-5 = W498	12-1 = W499	12-7 = W500
30-1 " = W496	-5 (Lac-) = W497	10B1-1 = W501		

Aug. 28, 1948.

Rednecks 56 + 72. 10 cobs each from EMS '61' plates, s.o. on EMS.

No variegation seen. ∴ Not heterozygous.



Aug 20+, 1948.

Several attempts were made to secure Mal+ papillae from W 482 which, still segregated for lac, to determine whether Mal heterozygotes could be obtained. A series of colonies was picked from

W 482 in T (m) Maltose → Mal EMS. to EM B<sup>+</sup> Mal

and EM B<sup>-</sup> lac.

of 8 colonies, #1, 6, + 8 were probably segregating for lac, and all the Dothies probably so. It could not be clearly ascertained whether there were any Mal- colonies or sectors. Transfer to T (o) slants.

1 colony each, variegated, from lac EMS of 286-1, 6, + 8 streaked out on lac and on Mal EMS. On lac, predominantly + and - i some ± colonies. On Mal, exclusively Mal+, suggesting heteroploidy between the Mal and lac loci.

Rep (8) as W-504.

Aug. 26, 1948 M.

Dep. 285.

30 A1 (5-8) were streaked on EMSlac' N27 many papillae noted.

4 picked from each colony & s.o. on lac EMS + EMS do 287-1-1....

2 -  
3 -  
4 - .....

12 A1 (6, 7) showed no, marked papillae at this time on EMS although beautifully papillate on EMS.

(1) 1. + and - var?      2. +, -      3. +, -      4 +, -

(2) 1-4 +, -      (3).

(3) 3, +, - var?      1-2, 4 +, -      (4) 1-4 +, -.

Recheck + colonies from EMS of 1-1 and 3-3

No variegation.

Aug. 30, 1948.

Resume: see 275.

①. 104 lac- is M- but a lact papilla was M-T-B<sub>1</sub>-. This segregant is, conceivably, M-lac- T+ B<sub>1</sub>+ and in the course of purification of the papillae, a new segregant may have been obtained.

②. 110 Lac- is TS<sub>S</sub>; 110 Lac+ TS<sub>R</sub>.

Streak out 275- <sup>= 288-1</sup> 104 lac- and <sup>= 288-2.</sup> 110 lac- on  $\perp$  from NA slants.

a) Lac EMB.      b) Lac EMS + methionine.

Test with 5 cultures each of -1 and -2 from EMB Lac plates.

- |                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| -1                       | -2                  |
| 1. BMT                   | MTL                 |
| 2. BMTB <sub>1</sub>     | MTL                 |
| 3. M-                    | -----               |
| 4. (BMTB <sub>1</sub> ?) | ( <del>B</del> )MTL |
| 5. "                     | MTL                 |

*[Handwritten scribble]*

When heavy inocula were taken to EMS lac, M, -2 gave no growth whatever while (1) gave rather scattered colonies. If the original M- cultures had been heterozygous, they are now thoroughly segregated. However 288-1-3 (or 288-3) may still be useful. Transfer from  $\perp$  to a T (Meth) slant. Terminate Expt!

Aug. 30, 1948.

- A. Y87 x W255      Gal S + B<sub>1</sub>.
- B. W488 x W480      Lac S      B1 are Lac- on EMS!
- C. W488 x W255      Gal hetero?      Lac S      Gal S
- D. W491 x W255, add leucine to mixture:      Gal S

A. (B<sub>1</sub>) 194- : 17+ ] 211 = 8% Gal +  
 (0) 71- : 6+ ] 77 = " "

∴ should be between B<sub>1</sub> and V<sub>6</sub>, left of

Check Gal+ for Lac, T<sub>1</sub>.

Could we not accurately score for Lac on Lac S.      Gal may interfere?

	Lac -R	-S	+R	+S	Total for Gal and V <sub>6</sub>	R	S
No Gal+:	3	0	2	1			
Gal -	6	4	0	0	+	20	4
B <sub>1</sub> Gal +	15	2	0	1			
B <sub>1</sub> Gal -	16	4	0	0	-	22	8

B. 105 + prototrophs picked by D<sub>6</sub> and S.O. on Lac EMS, saving suspensions.

The following were definitely segregating for Lac:

	Colony	Mixture
7	Mal -	-
32	Mal -	-
51	Mal -	-
52	Mal -	-
56	Mal +	+, -?
78	Mal -	-
78	Mal -	-
94	Mal +	+
100	Mal +	+
70	Mal -	-

6 Mal - : 3 Mal +

seem not 4:1 or 3:1 (probably was 1:1)

#70 and ~~70~~ uncertain at first reading.

S.O. 56 on Mal EMS.

C. 44 Gal+ S.O. on Gal EMS. All pure +.

D. 11 Gal+ S.O. on Gal EMS " "

E. 40 - cultures streaked out on EMS Lac.

Sept. 4, 1948.

289 cultures SO Lac EMS. Picked 4 + cultures from each (+ only found) and a) SO Lac EMS b) streaked to Mal EMS.

NB. 56 maybe Mal+/Mal-

± = Variegated.

	EMSlac				Mal EMS				
	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	
7.	±	±	±	±	-	-	-	-	WS 2
32	±	±	±	±	-	-	-	-	WS 3
51	±	±	±	±	-	-	-	-	WS 4
52	±	±	±	±	-	-	-	-	WS 5
56	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	None variegated!
77	±	±	±	±	-	-	-	-	WS 6
78	±	±	±	±	-	-	-	-	WS 7
94			±	±	+	+	+	+	WS 8
100	±	±	±	±	+	+	+	+	WS 9

~~70~~  
Kurtz

	EMSlac				Mal EMS			
70.	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
	+	±	±	±	-	-	-	-

70 segregates much less frequently than the typical heterozygotes!

56 colonies on EMSlac picked to Mal EMS + scored as + and -.  
1-15 Mal- and 21-36 Mal+ SO Lac EMS to find any heterozygotes.

44 colonies (incl. 1-4) picked (1-9) and tested for  $v^R$  / T5 on lac EMS [cf. 293]

None of these 31 colonies show Lac heterozygosity. When streaked out on Mal EMS, 56 showed + colonies and + umcutans. Test these on Mal EMS. → Mal-.

Original streak of 56 S.O. on lac EMS shows pure lact and a single (1:7100) Lac- colony. Maybe "70" type!

A number of Gal- cultures were tested for Lac+ on Lac S.

21 + cultures picked + S.O. on Lac EMB. ~~4~~

19 were pure Lac+. 2 were predominantly - but may have heterozygous components. (# =  $\begin{matrix} 11 \\ 1 \end{matrix} + \begin{matrix} 22 \\ 2 \end{matrix}$ ). Repeat tests on EMB and EMS Lac (L) with these suspensions.

*Arizlecolonia pilularis* and tested for T5, T6 resistance on EMB, EMS Lac.

Allure T6<sup>S</sup> are indicated.

	TS EMB	EMS.	EMS papillae to EMB.	EMB cols. A Nutr. B A	TS B	TS
1	R	R	+	+	+	
2	R	R	+	+	+	
3	R	S	+	±	+	S S S...
4	...	too thin	+	+	+	
5	S	S	+	+	±	
6	R <sup>+</sup>	too thin	Lact	±	±	Pure Hal +
7	S	S	+	+	+	
8	R?	S	+	+	+	Both pure + and ± prototrophs
9	R	R	T6 <sup>R</sup> ; ✓	+	+	1-6, 8 ± = W580
10	R	R	+	+	+	7 + = W581
11	R	R?	+	+	±	
12	R	R	+	+	+	
13	R	S	+	+	+	S S S...
14	R	TT	+	+	+	
15	R	R	+	+	+	
16	R	R	+	+	+	
17	R	TT	+	+	+	
18	R	S	+	+	-	A & (6A 1S)
19	R	S	+	+	+	
20	R	R	+	+	+	
21	R	R	+	+	+	
22	R	R	+	±	+	
23	R	R	+	+	+	
24	R	R	+	+	+	
25	R	R	+	+	+	S S S...
26	R	R	+	+	+	
27	R	R	+	+	+	
28	R	R	+	+	+	
29	R	R	+	+	+	
30	R	R	+	+	+	
31	R	—	+	+	±	
32	—	—	+	+	+	
33	R	R	+	+	+	
34	R	R	+	+	+	
35	R	S	+	+	+	S S S...
36	R	S	+	+	+	S S S...
37	R	R	+	+	+	
38	R	S	+	+	+	S S S...
39	R	R	+	+	+	
40	✓ canid.	S	+	+	+	S S S...

Shear out from EMB & tests to Lac EMB to obtain segregants. ○ should be checked exhaustively for V<sup>R</sup> segregation. ✓ includes retests

Sept. 5, 1948

Papillae picked from EMS streaks of 289E and S.O. on LacEMS + EMB.

#'s: 6, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 27, 30, 31, 32 Could give no papillae. Hold plates.

See 293 for tabulated results.



Sept 2, 1948.

	O	V	AA	VAA.	V (-AA) semi.	
SY19.	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	postnatal
SY58	-		+	-AA semi. -4, -6 +	others -	36h. -1 + others faint ± AA only +.
SY71.	-	+++	++	+++	HC +	HCV +++
SY70.	-	Cyst +++	M +++	Homocystine +	No <sub>2</sub> S <sup>1000</sup> +++	PARATHIOTROPH.
SY36.	O	B <sub>1</sub> +++	Thiazole +++	Pyrim. -	Py+Th. +++	Thiazoleless!
SY56. non grown as yet.	B	Tyr	B-Tyr	Methyl	Pyrim.	
36 hours	-	++	++	-	+++	start to be big

SY71. Vitamin Series. Single additions missing. - B<sub>1</sub> shows some diminution?  
AA series, " group "

SY56. HC, V, HCV, AA, AAV, and uriculate series above.

SY58. HC, V, HCV, AA, AAV.

SY56: - mV, +++ on others. AA stronger response than tyrosine.

	AA	-12	-3	-4	-5	-6
SY71 -AA.	+++	+	±	+	+	±

(Parrying response!)

SY58. HC + V - HCV +++ AA ± AAV ++ Vit. apparently required.

SY71. - B<sub>1</sub> shows slight diminution. Test vs. Vits.

branched acid set, AA is lighter than any single gr. omission.  
Test omission series from AA 3 and 6.

SSP: AA - V series: --V<sub>4</sub> is ±. others +. no trace  
 -V<sub>11</sub> - Vit K!

AA + V ++  
 AA -  
 V -  
 0 >

V - AA series: -12 - (cyst, meth) arg, lys. from pers. works is in (2)  
 -3 - val, isoleu.  
 -4 ++  
 -5 ~~+~~  
 -6 ++

Next set: AA, +mc, +K, +mc+K.

Vits

5471 1/3.	A3	+	] <u>Leucine</u>	0	±	] B <sub>1</sub>	Try together & separately.
	A6	±		B <sub>1</sub>	±±		
	A36	+		Pyr	±		
	-L	+		T12	±		
	-H <sub>2</sub>	+		Pyr+T <sub>2</sub>	±		
	-Al	+					
	-Gly	+					
	-S	+					
	-IV	±±					
	-V	+					

O, L, B, L+B<sub>1</sub>

5456. B+Tyr. + 0 18h. -  
 AA +++  
 -12 + others +++  
 BAA-Tyr. +

Tyrosine and a component of #12 maybe needed for optimal growth.  
 Try single missions + additional with B1 supplement!

5436. B<sub>1</sub> only.

2906b.

	0	BT	BT+ A12	+C	+M	+Arg	+Lys.	+A12	-	-Arg	-Lys.
S56.	-	-	+++	++	±	-	-	-	+++	+++	+++

∴ Cysteine is required by S56 for prompt growth.

S471	0	B <sub>1</sub>	L	L B <sub>1</sub>	Thiamin!
	-	+++	++	+++	

S458	0	AA	AA·nic	AA·K	AA·nic+K	AA Vits.	A235 V	A23	A25	A35
	-	±	±	-	++	++	+++	+	-	-

V →	A25	A35	A23
L	+	-	-
I	-	-	-
IV	-	-	-
		S	-
		P	-

Complex AA requirements.

[ nic required in presence of K! ]

S436. 246. B<sub>1</sub>+++ others...

486. " , T<sub>2</sub>+++ , Lys+T<sub>2</sub>+++ , Lys- . ✓ Thiazole

cf. S. dublini.

Sept. 6, 1948.

5471.	0	B <sub>1</sub>	T <sub>2</sub>	Pyp.	T+Pyp.	l-leucine.				
	-	+++	+++	-	+++	±				
	-	+++	+++	-	+++	+++...				
5436	0	B <sub>1</sub>	l-leucine							
		no growth								
5456	0	BT	BTCys.	TCys.	BCys.	BTNa <sub>2</sub> S	B, Tyrosine Cystine replaces biotin and is stimulatory.			
	-	+++	+++	+++	-	-				
5458.	0	AA	AAV <sub>1</sub> ts.	AAV-K.	AAmic	AAmic+R	AA-K.	Vitamin stimulation.		
	-	+++	+++	±	+	+++	+			
	-	+++	+++	±	+	+++	+			
	<u>V<sub>1</sub>ts</u> + :	A <sub>2</sub> 35	A <sub>2</sub> 5	A <sub>2</sub> 5+L	A <sub>2</sub> 35-L	A <sub>1</sub> 35	A <sub>1</sub> 35+M	A <sub>1</sub> 35+C	A <sub>2</sub> 35+Arg	A <sub>2</sub> 35+Lys
		++	-	±	-	-	+	+	±	-
		+++	++	++	+++	-	++	++	++	++
		A <sub>1</sub> 23	A <sub>1</sub> 23-H	123-T	123-Gly	123-Pa.				
		±	++	++	++	++				
5437	0	B <sub>1</sub>	T <sub>2</sub>	Pyp.	P+T	<del>l-leucine</del>		Arginine, SM, leucine, (glutamic) (V <sub>1</sub> ts?)		
		no growth	no growth							
5453.	TL	TLB <sub>1</sub>	TLPyp	TLT <sub>2</sub>	TLpypT <sub>2</sub>			Thiazole		
	+	+++	+	+++	+++					

486

5458 rather indefinite vitamin requirement: nicotinic.  
 " " AA requirement. (leucine?, cystine, arginine,  
 5471. Thiazole or leucine: Purify!

Sept. 1±, 1948.

Streak v. heavy inocula of the following on Mal EMS (+B. assumed).  
After several days incubation

- W482 Very poor growth - numerous papillae. Maybe contam.  
 W483. No growth!  
 9/2 W494 Moderate growth; papillae becoming apparent!  
 W496. " " " " " " " 1 good + in heavy streak!  
 W498. No growth!

A). Pick papillae from W482 and W496 to 1) ~~to both~~ and 2) Mal EMB. and 3) Mal EMS. (102 papillae Mal-, probably not coli).

Additional W-496 papillae noted.

B) Streak out cultures of W482, W483, W494, 496 and 498 <sup>and 501.</sup> on Mal and Lac EMS. 501 only grew. Probably B<sub>1</sub> deficient.

→ 291-1. On Mal EMB, apparently only + Mal+ and Mal -.

	Mal EMS. + and - colonies. Pick <sup>10x</sup> to water + streak on									
	Lac EMS + Mal EMB									
Mal EMS.	All +	+	?	++ ✓	++ -	+	+	++	+	++
Lac EMS	- !	- !	- ✓	- ✓	- ✓	-	-	-	-	-
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

Malplate rather  
defective.  
Plate still  
rept 1, 2.

- 2 + 3. 2 cols each picked to Mal EMB, pure Mal+ but Lac -  
 - 4 2 cols. # 2 maybe Mal +/- ? Recheck. No. Lac -

∴ These papillae are probably segregants, no larger lac+! Hold 291-1 as such for further study.

September 4, 1948.

- 1. W491 x W255 on EMS Lac (Leje., Gal.
- 2. 487 x W-1 on EMS Lac, Mal
- 3. " " low P (see 270 etc)
- 4. W488 x W480 on " Lac, Mal
- 5. " " low P.

A6. Yield of 2 and 4 much higher on Mal than on Lac (added 5F or real phen ???)  
 only 4 lac+ noted on several plates of (4).

	+	-
<del>24</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>3</del>
44	6+1=7	33
24	9	95

3) 5 M plates. 14- 2+ 1 sector. → pure M+. 5 additional M+ colonies PT: 3-5 +  
 4 L plates. 4- 0+ (through Mal EMS. 1, 2 sectors)

5) L 4 plates 3-  
 M 5 plates 1-

v. poor yields.

4L. 4 colo. + Nov. on Lac EMS  
 4M. + cols. 5-14=10. on Mal EMS. 9, 10 -, (5-8), (11-14) + No Lac  
 4M - colo. 15-40 = 26 (# 25-28 on Gal by cross all+. I. All-  
 $\frac{-4}{22}$  tests.

1. Gal. 1-20 All pure +.  
 Lac 21-80. No apparent heterozygotes.  
 S.O. on EMS Lac to check. ←

26?  
 57?  
 61?  
 67

Gal + 60 additional colonies (by DG) All+ and -; no variegated.  
 Lac.

Sept. 4, 1948.

289B cultures tested on EMS, EMB.  $\varphi$ .

	TS	EMB	T6	TS	EMS	T6.	
7	<del>RS</del>	R	RS	S		S	
32	RS	R	RS	S		S	
51		R	RS	S		S	
52		R	RS	S		S	
Malt+/Malt-? 56		R	<del>RS</del>	S <sup>pl.</sup>		R.....	Malt and Malt-?
77		R	RS	S		S	
78		R	RS	S		S	
94		R	RS	S		R, S	pure Malt+
100		R	RS	S		S	may have two components.
70.		R.	RS	S		S	pure Malt+.

56. s.o. on MaltS to separate possible components.

94: cols. 1-9 tested on lac EMS/TS. Cf. "10"  
 from lac EMS.  
 W-528 <sup>1-9</sup> are TS<sup>S</sup> T6<sup>S</sup>; 10 is R,R and more strongly lac<sup>+</sup> than these others

Sept. 7, 1948.

289E-5, 6, 18 & 25+28 merit further study as possible heterozygotes (for nutritional,  $\psi$ , or "loc" unstable) characters. Preserve on T<sup>0</sup> slants and streak out on EMS Lac for further study.

25, 28 are not investigated. 289E6 intact, already heterozygous = WS64

18 S.O. EMS. a) "F" papillae noted here S.O. on EMS, EMB Lac.

b) Test 10 - colonies c. 4. T<sup>5</sup>. All were T<sup>5</sup> sensitive both on EMS and EMB.

a) EMS (1-8) on EMB. 7 and 8 are + and - 1-6 all +.

NII. EMS, EMB. 8 showed all + on EMB.

7 +, and - " Test individual  $\pm$  colonies

from EMS. -7. All ++. (on EMS, some were -?)

P12. F5: Pick 8 + colonies of 289F-5 from lac EMS to lac EMB All but 6 were all + (exc. for likely contamination in one plate). F5-6 had appreciable numbers of + and -. Recover from EMS streaks and s.o. on EMS, EMB lac.

↳ - on EMS streak. 4 + colonies tested on EMB gave all +

E2 reports that purified protoplasts did not segregate to genetically deficient types.

b)



Sept. 6+, 1948.

P5. S.O. W530, 531 to a) Lac EMB b) EMS.

P6. a) Numerous + colonies, occasional - colonies and colonies with - sectors at edges only. Pick 4 apparently pure + from each -  $\rightarrow$  to EMB.

P7. W530: each of 4 showed + and - , no evident sectoring

W531: mostly +. - very occasional.

From W530 sets, pick 4+ and 4- cols (+- in alternating series) for institutional testing:

+	+	1	TMB <sub>1</sub>
-	+	2	MTLB <sub>1</sub>
+	+	3	TB <sub>1</sub>
-	+	4	TMLB <sub>1</sub>
+	+	5	TB <sub>1</sub>
-	+	6	TMLB <sub>1</sub>
+	+	7	TB <sub>1</sub>
-	+	8	TB <sub>1</sub>

Lac+!  
Lac+!

(Where is T+?)

b). Pure +. S.O. W530 as EMS and EMB, 4 cols. to carry through purification

9/9/48.

Inoculate heavy suspensions of following into T(m) Mal + Glu.  
and on EMS Lac + Mal.

		EMSLac	EMSMal.
X	482	n.g.	n.g.
+	483	n.g.	n.g.
1	522	+	"
2	523	"	"
3	524	"	"
4	525	"	"
5	526	"	"
6	527	"	"
7	530	"	"
8	531	"	"

At intervals, streak on Mal EMS to recover papillae.

9/10. 526 shows papilla. S.O. Mal EMS to purify; Mal EMB. 2 cols from EMS:  
pure lact, pure Malt!

(Keep on T(0) as 296-1

9/14. Papillae from:

		to Mal EMS	Mal EMB.	Lac EMB.
522	-1	1 partially isolated +	2 likely traucigated +.	Mostly Var " "
	-2	Mostly -; 2 isol +		
	3.	Mostly -; +?	Pure -, +	
523		Mostly +	Pure +; -	
526	1	+, -	+, -	
	2	+, -	+, -	

9/16. Take "2" well isolated + cols from each of above EMS (exc. <sup>522</sup>3) and S.O. on  
Mal + Lac EMB.

---

522	-1	Mal var.	Lac mostly -, var.
	-2	A "	Lac Var.
		B "	
523	-3	Malt Var?	+, - & Var.
		Malt	Var
524		Mal Var?	Var
526	1	Mal Var?	Var
	2	Malt	Var
530		+, isoc. Var.	+, -, Var, not sticking

9/18. Talse suspensions to 1(0) agar of

as.

522-2B

296-2

~~523~~

~~296-3~~

523

296-3

524

296-4

526-1

296-5

530

296-6

Possibly segregating colonies were taken from these EMS Mal plates to

the same again.

+ 2B' 1-4.

522A' 1-4 Two types of colony are seen. (1) is smaller and more intensely stained, with a sheen, (2) is larger, and much less densely +. No clearcut mutants are seen.

523' } Same as above; possible - noted in 523.  
524' }

522-1 1+ colonies: all pure Mal+, Lac -

low phosphate and segregation.

~~295~~  
297

Sept. 7, 1948.

Cross on Lac EMS - P.

+ is standard Lac 2  
(3)  
(4).

1. 487 x W-1

2. W488 x W480

+) 2.4) Low yields, 1-5 cols/plate. Higher on Malt than!

4M. 5 Malt+ from 6 plates.

1-5

S.O. on homologous  
EMS + EMS

4L. 5 Lact+ " 5 plates

6-10.

-P. 2) Yields low.

2M. 11 plates. 2 Malt+

11-12

2L. 5 plates. 2 Lact+

13-14

1) 1-10 / plates. Mal better →

15-30 = 16 Malt+

1M

1L. No Lact+.

3) Yields same as 1. Pick none.

	EMS	EMS		EMS
1	- , +		15	++
2	- , +		16	++
3	++		17	++
4	++		18	+ , -
5	+ -		19	++
6	-		20	++
7	++		21	++
8	++		22	++ , -
9	++		23	++
10	++		24	++
11	++		25	++
12	+ , -		26	++
13	++		27	++ , -
14	++		28	++
			29	++ , -
			30	++

W. 7.

W. 7.

Sept. 13, 1948

W480 x W488 on tac EMS + Mal EMS Take + prototrophs to homologous medium to purify.

101-110 10 Mal+ from EMS → all pure +  
100 tac+ " to EMP.

PM. 1-20 All pure +.

A 15 21-100 Following are heterozygotes, showing +, - and sectorial colonies for tac.

		A (Mal)	B Mal EMS	
✓ 24 (W480 type)	= H25	-	-	
✓ 31	26	-	-	
✓ 32	27	-	++; few -	*
✓ 35	28	++	-	*
✓ 36	29	++	++; few -	*
✓ 43	30	++	" 1 -	*
✓ 61	31	-	-	
✓ 67	32	-	-	
✓ 73	33	++	++	
✓ 76	34	++	++	
✓ 86	35	++	++	

298  
299  
-9

Nare Mal sup.

Take the single colony suspensions to T(0) slants under W-numbers. Take up gross streaks from EMS and streak to EMS Mal to look for complementary types (B)

A → and to EMP Mal

\* 32, 35, 36, 43 show discrepancy. Take heavy streaks to T(0) as 298-, and attempt to separate Mal+ and- prototrophs for separation into complementary types, if such. See

9/14/48

- ① W477 x W21. } Lac EMS.  
 ② W466 x W33 } Only 12 colonies altogether from ①. All pure +.  
 to lac EMS. 100 tested from 2. High yield of heterozygotes apparent.

	1 <sup>st</sup> EMS.	→ Lac EMS	H-	Pal EMS.
1	5?	?		-
2	7✓	H	36	-
3	9	H	37	-
4	12?	pure +		-
5	16?	H	38	++
6	18?	H (S30 type)	39	-
7	22?	+ <del>H</del>		+, -
8	24?	+		-
9	29 - +, - prot.	H	40	-
10	34 ✓	H	41	-
11	36?	H (S30 type?)	42	-
12	37	H	43	-
13	38	H	44	-
14	39	+		-
15	40	H	45	-
16	41?	H (S30 type)	46	-
17	42 ✓	H	47	++
18	46 ✓	H	48	++
19	48??	+		-
20	65	H	49	-

The above are candidates for further screening. Strains not returned water suspension since on lac EMS, to Lac EMS + Pal EMS.

9/21. Retest colonies of 5, 12, 22, 24, 39, 48.

299-29 (-). to lac EMS to pick together. T(5) for further study.

4 added colo. tested:

5	++
12	++
22	+ some relet?
24	++
39	++
48	+, some relet?

**Amino Acid Mixes  
NK & JL**

*mixtures of 1950 case liquid*

**A. Non-Essentials: per 50 ml H<sub>2</sub>O**

Amino Acid	mg	per 50 ml H <sub>2</sub> O	per 100 ml H <sub>2</sub> O
Glycine	5	10	20
dl Alanine	19	38	75
l Proline	87	174	348
- HoProline	2	4	8
l Glutamic	271 (.HCl)	542	1084
dl Aspartic	60	120	240
dl Serine	58	116	232
l Tyrosine	66	132	264
l Cystine	4	8	16

**B. Essentials**

l Arginine	46	.HCl	92	184
dl Lysine	79	.HCl	158	315
dl Tryptophane	12		24	48
dl Phenylalanine	39		78	156
l leucine	50		100	200
dl Valine	79		158	315
l Histidine	32	.HCl.H <sub>2</sub> O	64	128
dl Methionine	33		66	132
dl Threonine	40		80	160
dl Isoleucine	50		100	200

*Note: Gelatin diffus from Casein:*

- a) No tryptophane
- b) Much more glycine and hydroxyproline
- c) No tyrosine?

Sept. 12, 1948.

(DG) W566 - uv 7sec. -

20 plates X ca 300 colonies  $\rightarrow$  6,000 scored



September 18, 1948.

(H x N)

① W477 x W351 (Lac-, Xyl-)    ② W477 x W466 (H x H)

① No yield! A few Lac- only!    ② v. low yield. Pick + 's +

streaks out on Lac EMB.

Following appear to be segregating. S.O. EMS Lac.

- 4    ✓
- 6    ?
- 10    ?
- 12    ?
- 13    ✓✓
- 16.    ✓✓    = H50

Recover only 16, as the position will  
prove with a single culture.

also cf. H2 (W479 from 477 x 478).

Complementary heterozygotes  
 Eastwile 298.

Sept. 18, 1948.

32, 35, 36, 43

[H31- , H32- , H29- H- + ]

	Pickle destructive EMBlac	Mal type	To <del>MalEMS</del> EMS Mal.	MalEMS, Lac EMB.
305-43 .	++		- occ +	
H30 .		Segr.	+ , occ -	Purify!
H29		Segr.	++	
- 36.	++		-	Cosegregant!
H28		Segr	-	
- 35		Segr.	-	No difference
H-27		Segr.	++	
- 32		Segr.	++	No difference .

H27 + 28  
 Mal reaction's  
 had undoubtedly been  
 confused

Sept. 18, '48.

Strains out on lac EMS, varying lac conc. suspensions of 299-~~F~~<sup>13.51</sup> for normal, and 7, 29, 34 and ~~45~~ for heterozygous lact<sup>+</sup> prototrophs.

## lac EMS.

- 1
- 2 Smooth, flat, uniform surface  
small margin, not indented
- 3 sl. rough colony, rough but narrow  
margin.
- 51 Large colonies like 3; smaller like 2
- 7 roughish colony, approx. rough margin
- 29 like ~~7~~ 7, somewhat smoother
- 34 indistinguishable from 3.
- 65 like 7.

No more distinguishable, everything progressively more faded on  
lower concentrations of lactose ( $\frac{1}{2}\%$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}\%$ ,  $.1\%$ )

No consistent difference can be found between "normal" and  
heterozygous prototrophs in colony morphology on lac EMS.

Sept. 21, 1948.

Lec-!

① W477 x V40  
on lac EMS.

② (W466 x W483 (5 factors heterozygous)  
on lac EMS, also other sugars

1. low yield. lac+ colonies only noted. 50 colonies from 20 plates  
picked for streaking on E4B lac. 26 tests all pure +.

2. Xyl

1-

1 slant +! = 308-25 later 4 others.

5 plates

10-

2-

+, -?

difficult to score on Xyl EMS.

Arab.  
5 plates

+

-

1

1

1

1

1

4

1

4

4

4

4

24

S.O. plus on E4B Arab.

1-4

Gal

4 plates

2+ mostly - 6, 7, 8

Mal

9+

6 plates

lac

25 plates

v. low yield all apparently scoring -! (of course W466 is lac-!!)

1-4 Arabinose

5-9 Xylose

10, 11 Galactose

21-34 Maltose

} All +!

Sept. 21, 1948 + prec.

Streak out 5 single var. colonies from 262-0. and isolate from each 1  
 pure - and 1 pure + for nutritional test.

1-5 are - ; 11-15 correlated +.

1	MT	11	M(T)
2	MTL	12	MT
3	M B?	13	MT
4	TLB <sub>1</sub>	14	MT
5	MTL	15	MT
<del>6</del>			
<del>7</del>			

Save 3 as B?M -

4 as TLB<sub>1</sub> -

11 as B?M -

Sept. 22

① W478 x W583    ② W478 x W584. m Lac EMS.

Many lac - colonies appeared in 20 hours on ②. Probably contaminated.

②

① ~~20~~ tests. All Lac+. Novarey.  
34

Sept 29, 1948

1. W477 x Y40.

2. W478 x W883 25 plates only 15 lac+ colonies + 2 Lac -

3. W126 x W466 Mostly + colonies.

4. W126 x Y87 ca. 1/2%+; pick 2

(1) 100+ colonies tested. None lac heterozygote (Rechecks 13, 41).

(2) 15 tested. (9 maybe variegated. - H51.

(3) see 323.

(4) 2 tested. Both ++.

o streak out on EMB media. Gal ++  
Mal ++  
AraB ++  
Xyl +/-  
Lac +/-

↳ Both are lac heterozygotes. H68, 69.

Sept 30, 1948.

W583 x W478

92 lac+ colonies streaked out on lac E MB.

sm 17, 53, 54, 48

Streaks thru on EMS Lac.  
 201-4.  
 and test on lac, Xyl, Mal, Arab.

(4) not heterozyg. 1-3 OK. 4170 - 4172.

1 Mal - colony noted on 3. S.O. lac EMS and Mal EMS.



Sept 25, 1948 ff.

See 313.

40 lac<sup>+</sup> prototrophs tested from W126 (Lac<sup>y</sup>-) x W466 (Lac<sup>i</sup>-)

Most of these are clearly heterozygotic for lac as seen on lac EMB plates.

Pure + (?): ~~34~~ 19, 20 (unreadable).

At least 36/40 = 90% are heterozygotic.

#3, 8, 25, 28, 40

seen predominantly +  $\bar{c}$  only small sectors.

11 has colonies  $\bar{c}$  moderately dark centers, mostly light margins with v. dark sectors (lac<sup>i</sup> + lac<sup>y</sup> + recomb. ?).

36 has - colonies  $\bar{c}$  dark centers. 26 shows fairly typical sectoring.

} Pick single colonies from the EMB and streak out on EMB.

Save 1-10, 25, 26, 28, 36, 40 for H-series. Streak out suspensions on EMB and EMB-Mal.

H-52-67.

P2. 4 colonies from each tested.

36: mostly -, frequent  $\odot$  types.

26: the same. No pure + noted.

Probably all

$\frac{\text{Lac}_i - \text{Lac}_y +}{\text{Lac}_i + \text{Lac}_y -}$

Multiple heterozygotes

Oct 2, 1948

1. W477 x W67 (Lac<sub>1</sub>- x Lac<sub>4</sub>-). 15 plates.
2. W125 x W478 466 10
3. W133 x W478 466 10
4. W125 x 487 5
5. W133 x 487. 5

1. + and - colonies, variegation?  
 → 2. Variegated, c small - sectors. } Restrained on EMS Lac.  
 W73, 74

1. No colonies! Later 2 + noted! ~~---~~
2. Numerous +. 64 picked to EMB. 11/64.
3. 1+ in 10 x 200 tests. = 327-3-1 Pure ++
4. Ca 20% +.
5. 0 or 1? + in ca 5 x 200 = 1000 tests.

59, 51, 47, 48 - heterozygous - 6, 1, 61, 20 - streaked out on EMS Lac.

60, 43? ? 48h. (EMB.)

H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Notes
75	1	1									Small cols. Many nearly + colonies. occ. ⊙
76	2	6									Numerous ⊙
77	3	20									Nearly +
78	4	47									" "
<del>79</del>	5	48									All +; sedover
79	6	51									+ and ⊙ colonies. Also ⊙
80	7	59									⊙ and ⊙ do.
81	8	61									do.
82	? 9	60									mostly v. small +, - colonies. 1 var. ⊙
83	? 10	43									Good var., +, - good growths ⊙

Oct. 6, 1948.

all in lac<sup>s</sup>.

1. W478 x W583

2. " W584.

3. W477 x W45.

4. ~~W477 x W186.~~

Plates made 1 in black (Xyl; lac) all repeated 10/7/48.

2. 40 tested; 11 selected for further test. S.O. EMSlac

3. No yield

1. xylose: 72 tested  
5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 35, 43, 48, 49, 60  
65, 66, 67, 71

1. lac - 44 tested.  
16, 19, 23 all Var. on lac 11/5

Homologous EMS    Heterologous EMPD    ~~4/21/48~~ → 48h-

H.

- 1 5
- 2 6
- 3 7
- 4 8
- 5 12
- 6 35
- 7 43
- 8 48
- 9 49
- 10 60
- 11 65
- 12 66
- 13 67
- 14 71
- L 15 16
- L 16 19
- L 17 23

- 
- ?
- 
- 
- 
- V
- V?
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- V
- V
- +

- 
- 
- 
- ⊙
- 
- V.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- ⊙

3 m EMBlac, ⊙

at this reading, - colonies show rather peculiar appearance. i.e. definite centers, but no well-defined sectors.

October 13, 1948.

Test	isolates on Lac, Xygl.		H-
	Lac	Xygl. EMS Lac. EMS Xygl.	
1	Var	-	85
2	Var	-	86
3	Var	-	87
4	Var.	-	88
5	Var.	+ ++	89
6	++ ?	+ ++	90
7	Var.	- ++	91
8	Var.	- -	92
9	++	- -	93
10	Var	- -	94
11	Var	- -	95
12	Var	- -	96
13 <del>Var</del>	Var	- -	97
14 <del>Var</del>	Var	- -	98
15 Var		++ ++	99
16 Var		++ ++	100
17. ++.		++ ++	101

Recheck carefully.

Not heterozygous?

Not heterozygous

Cultures variable on E 4S Xygl.

Prick to 7(6) slants from Xygl EMS. Incubate Lac EMS further.

Test 330-2 isolates on all media available.

	Lac	Mal	Sac	Xyl	Arab.	H	
1	+, - V?	-	++	V	++		56
2	++	-	++	++	++		
3	V	-	++	++	++	101	57
4	++; -	-	++	++	++	102	58
5	++	++	++	V	++	103	59
6	+; -	-	++	++	++	104	60
7	V	-	++	V	++	105	61
8	V	-	++	++	++	106	62
9	± V	+	++ -?	V	++	107	63
10	++; -	-	++ (-?)	++	++	108	64
11				++			65

Study additional isolates from 2 and 11 for study

- 2

-11  
 1 ++  
 2 ++  
 3 +,  
 4 +, V, - H65.

Oct. 16, 1948.

Streak out H85-88, 91-97 on Lac EMS. Pick papillae & ~~pick~~ EMS

purify on  
Lac EMS  
as EMS

	1	2	3	4
1 H85	+	+	+	+
2 86	+	+	+	+
3 87	-	-	-	-
4 88	-	-	-	-
5 91	+	+	+	+
6 92	+	+	+	+
7 93	-	-	-	-
8 94	+	+	+	+
9 96	+	+	+	+
10 97	-	-	-	-

-1 definitely segregating for lac+/- + 2 (+) 3 (+) 4 (+) \*

\* semopapilla. Hold 3, 4, 10 for papillation.

EMS:

	1	2	3
1 v. wht, opp. segm.	+	+	+
2 wh. field	+	+	+
5 sectorial colo. (V)	(V)	(V)	(V)
6 sectoring, weak	(V)	(V)	(V)
7 (V) *	(V)	(V)	(V)
8 bulls-eye colo. some sectoring	++	++	++
9 ++	++	++	++

	4
++ flat colo.	++
(V)	(V)
(V)	(V)
(V)	(V)
++	++

Notes.

- H110
- H111
- H112
- H113
- H114
- H115
- H116.

dark, nice

And choose \* for preservation as T(10)

Compare H93 (→ V) and H96 (→ V) in detail. Streak both out on Lac EMS for further papillae. See 3-15-11 1-2

Oct 5+, 1948.

A). Streak out single variegated colonies and pure colonies to heterologous + homologous media.

An original test plates, 1 colonies only were seen on xylose, but 3 lac- colonies seen in H72. Pick these as 333A:1-3 and streak on xylose EMB.

P7.B) Streak 5 var colonies each from Xyl plates H70, H72 to Xyl + Lac

H		Xyl.	Lac
70	A	++ , -	Pure +
	B	+ , - , var.	almost pure +.
	C	- , + , var.	unrecognizable.
	D	" "	almost pure +.
	E	+ , - , var.	" "
72	A	+ , - , var.	Mostly - , +.
	B	+ , - , var.	+ , - , var.
	C	+ , var , -	- , + , var.
	D	+ , - , "	<del>+</del> " "
	E	" " "	" "

Series 70, especially, seems to show loss of lac variability within Xyl segments. Pick var. colonies from Xyl plates to lac & Xyl EMB.

70B-(1-3). not for isolated var. + ...

P7. A). 2, 3 are pure xylose-. (1) Contains preponderantly - but some + or variable. Pick these to Xyl EMB and <sup>to</sup> lac EMS. [Not isolated colonies.]

1	+   - ; var on xylose.	Pick to lac EMS and lac EMB.
2	+   -	
3	Pure +	
4	Pure +	
(0)	to EMS. See 333a.	

333A: 1-6.

	Xyl.	Lac
1	±	±
2	±	±
3	±	±
4	±	±
5	±	±
6	±	±

No partial seg-  
negation here

accidentally, not pure - when picked.

333A0 is a plate of EMS Lac streaked ultimately from a ~~lac~~ "lac" colony of H72. About 50% are lac-. Test them on Xyl EMS. Keep on Lac EMS.

c). Streak out H72 on 45 Xyl + Lac to look for - colonies.

P10

1-3	lac - ?
4-8	Xyl - ?

	lac	Xyl.	
1	-	-	(1)
2	-	-	(2)
3	-	-	(3)
4	-	-	(4)
5	-	-	(5)
6	-	-	(6)
7	±	±	(7)
8	-	-	(8)

False to lac + Xyl EMS for papillae, except (7).  
 No papillae on Xyl. Also H72: no papillae.

P18.

Papillae tested on EMS Lac.

	1	2	3	4
1	++	++	++	
2	++	++	++	
3	++	++	++	
4	++	++	++	
5	++	++	++	
6	++	++		

These lac- prototrophs are monogenic for lac-



333a.

P10. B)

70 B'	1	++; -	-+ V
	2	++; -	-; +; V
	3	+++	-; +
c'	1	++ -	-+ V
	2	++ V	-+ V
	3	++ -	-+ V
	4	++ (-)	-+ V
E'	1.	++ mix	Var.
72. Ax	1.	-; V	- - -
	2.	+; -, V	- - -
B <sub>L</sub>	1		+ - V
	2		+ - V
	3		+ - V
	4		+ - V
B <sub>x</sub>	1	+ - V	
	2	+ - V	
	3	+ - V	
	4	+ - V	
C <sub>L</sub>	1		V - +
	2		V - +
C <sub>x</sub>	1	- V	
	2	- V	
	3	- V	
	4	- V	
DL	1	<u>++</u>	
	2	<u>++</u>	
D <sub>x</sub>	1	- +	
	2	- +	
E <sub>L</sub>	1	++	
	2	++	
E <sub>x</sub>	1	- V	
	2	- V	

Except for HT 2 D<sub>L</sub>, and doubtfully for series 70) the segregation of lac and Xyl is strictly correlated. Pick colonies and mass of D<sub>L</sub> to check on segregation.

D <sub>1</sub>	1	-	
	2	-	
	3	+	
	4	-	
	5	+	
	6	-	
	7	-	
	8	-	
(0)		±	
D <sub>2</sub>	1	-	
	2	+	
	3	-	
	4	-	
	5	+	
	6	±	
	7	-	
	8	±	
(0)		±	

should all be pylose +.  
Note alterations from typical behavior of HT2.

→ 333B1 + 2.

Pick var. colonies from D<sub>13</sub> and D<sub>26</sub> and

- test nutrition.
- streak on EMS Lac.
- s.o. on EMBlac + Xyl to verify of HT2.

(1: Variegated, +, - both on lac and Xyl  
(2: " " " "

This error was based on the use of Gal EMS as Xyl EMS.  
No partial segregations here!

October 12, 1948.

- |               |            |                                |
|---------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| ① W108 x W466 | Mostly - ! | From Lac EMS to Lac            |
| ② W327 x W466 | Mostly + ! | From <del>Lac</del> EMS to Mak |
| ③ W252 x W466 | Mostly -   | 100+ pedesal. Lac EMS to Lac   |
| ④ W108 x W478 | Mostly -   | <del>Lac</del> EMS. to Lac     |

① 24 tested. 10, 12, 18, 73, 3, 4. = 1-6

② 48 tests. No heterozygotes noted.

③ 79, 64, 82, 49, 52, ⑨⑦, ⑨④, ⑨⑥, 2 7-15 had lighter appearance on EMS Lac

④ 20; (others?) 16.

Retests:	vac	blue		
1	Var	++	M-100.	
2	?	V?		W108
3	V	++	M-101	x
4	V	++	M-102	W466
5	++	++		
6	V	V?	W103	
<hr/>				
7	V	++	104	} W252 x W466
8	V	++	105	
9	++	++		
10	++	++		
11	V	++	106	
12	V	++	107	
13	++	++		
14	V	V?	108	
15	V	V?	109	
16	?	++?		

Retest column from 16. None segregating.

10/16+/1948.

A) Grow H72 in Y2 broth overnight to allow segregation, and plate on lac; Xyl EMPB.

Counted by N. Z. + calculated.

	+	-	Var.	$\Sigma$
Xylose a.	20	274	6	
b.	25	345	8	
c.	16	196	5	
	61	815	19	895.

$\chi^2_4 = 0.15$   
 $p = .99!$

$\therefore + = \frac{815}{61} = 13.3 : 1 = \alpha$

lactose

29	228	9	266
15	178	4	197
32	248	10	290
76	654	23	753

$\chi^2_4 = 3.17$   $p = .53.$

$\therefore + = \frac{654}{76} = 7.5 : 1 = \beta.$

This gives linkages as Xyl - ~~of~~ = ~~25~~ 7.0

lac - ~~of~~ = ~~11.8~~ 11.8

B). Take - and + colonies and test on heterologous medium.

	lac-	lac+	$\Sigma$
Xyl-	109	16	125
Xyl+	64	0	38

lac - of =  $\frac{16}{125} = \frac{16}{125} = 16.6$   
interference?

	Xyl-	Xyl+
lac-	104	7
lac+	182	1

Xyl - of =  $\frac{7}{111} = 6.3$

+ colonies from 336a retested on both media.

- 1-16 " Xyl - Lact<sup>+</sup>
- 17-23 Lac - Xyl<sup>+</sup>
- 24 Lact<sup>+</sup> Xyl<sup>+</sup>.

	EMB	Xyl	Lac
1	-	-	+
2	-	-	+
3	-	-	+
4	-	-	+
5	-	-	+
6	-	-	+
7	-	-	+
8	-	-	+
9	-	-	+
10	-	-	+
11	-	-	+
12	-	-	+
13	-	-	+
14	-	-	+
15	-	-	+
16	-	-	+
17	-	-	+
18	+	-	-
19	+	-	-
20	+	-	-
21	+	-	-
22	+	-	-
23	+	-	-
24	+	+	-

(Lact<sup>+</sup> -).

6 24 -

	Xyl	Lac
1	+	+
2	-	+
3	-	-
4	+	-
5	-	+
6	+	-
7	+	-
8	+	-

not segregated for either lac or Xyl (S.O.) test isolates.  
 and a mixture of  
 Xyl<sup>+</sup> Lac<sup>-</sup> and Xyl<sup>-</sup> Lac<sup>+</sup>.  
 Sure --- (4) was also  
 found, the culture may have been  
 a mosaic.

	X	L
9	-	+
10	+	-
11	+	-
12	-	+
13	+	-
14	+	-
15	-	+
16	-	+

+	Df	+
xyl		Lac
-	x	y

xyl - lac -	$(1-x)(1-y)$
xyl + lac -	$x(1-y)$
xyl - lac +	$y(1-x)$
xyl + lac +	$xy$

①. Interference: In A,  $\frac{x-l+}{x-l-}$  should =  $\frac{x+l+}{x+l-}$ .  $\chi^2 =$

Expectations in some columns are  $< 5$ .

②. Linkage. Use only single crossover data.

$$\text{lac} - \frac{x_{yl-}}{x_{yl+}} = \frac{1-x}{x} = \frac{1}{x} - 1. \quad (2b).$$

$$x = \frac{1}{r_b + 1}$$

336.  $r_b = 17$

$$x = .055$$

336a.  $r_b = \frac{104}{7} =$

$$x = .077.$$

mean:  $r_b = \frac{111}{36}$

$$x = .061$$

$\chi^2$

34	2	36
104 ✓	7	111
138	9	147

$$X_{yl-} - \frac{Lac-}{Lact+} = r_a.$$

336:  $r_a = 33/6$

$r_b = 109/16$

$\bar{y} = 15.4$

$\bar{y} = 13.4$

$\bar{y} = 12.8$

108.	17	16	125
109	5	6	39
3334			
142	22	164	

$$\chi^2 = \frac{1}{5} + \frac{1}{17} + \frac{1}{34} + \frac{1}{108} =$$

- .01
- .20
- .06
- .03
- .30

$p = .0660$

Summed data 336...

Lac-	X <sub>yl-</sub>	X <sub>yl+</sub>
	34	2
	104	7
	<u>138.</u>	9

X<sub>yl-</sub> Lac- Lact+

X <sub>yl-</sub>	33	6	
	109	16	
	<u>142</u>	22	174

336 a. Random plotting. Defend from absence of X+L+ class.

X-L-	1328
X-L+	167
X+L-	122
	<u>1606.</u>

gives  $x = 7.7$   
 $y = 11.2$

Oct. 15, 1948.

W583x58-161.

low yields: Abandon exp.

1) EMS lac

October 19, 1948.

Repeat.

ca 30:1 - : +

EMS Xyl B <sub>1</sub>	Σ	+	-	EMS Xyl:	Σ	+	Σ	+
	32	2			54	4	201	2
	136	1			339	1	120	2
ca 3% +	41	1		ca 1% +	147	3	162	1
	41	1			277	3	178	1
	31	3			96	0		
	28	1			199	1	<u>2218</u>	<u>23</u>
	309	9	300		170	3		
					92	1		
					183	1		

2) EMS Lac B<sub>1</sub>. Colonies picked indiscriminately to homogeneous medium.

Classified by presumptive 1st original score + B<sub>1</sub> in plates:

1. Xyl + B<sub>1</sub>
2. - B<sub>1</sub>
3. Xyl + 0
4. Xyl - 0
5. lac - 0
6. + 0
7. - B<sub>1</sub>
8. + B<sub>1</sub>.

This experiment unsuccessful on two counts

- ① Tests were not decisive, most suspensions found being apparently mixtures.
- ② Confusion of classes.





Group	Lac	Mal	Gal	Xyl	Arab
1	+	-	+	+	-
2	+	+	+	+	+
3	-	+	+	+	+
4	-	-	-	+	-
	-	+	-	+	-
	-	-	-	+	-
	+	+	+	+	-
	+	+	+	+	-
	+	+	+	+	-
	+	+	+	+	-
	+	+	+	+	-
	+	+	+	+	-
	-	-	-	+	-

"Xyl +"  
T(0)

+	+	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	+	-	+
+	+	-	+	-	-

"lac -"  
T(0)

+	-	+	-	+
+	-	+	-	+
+	-	+	-	+
+	-	+	-	+
+	-	+	-	+
+	+	+	+	+

VI  
lac +  
T(0)





8.

8a

	lac	Mal	Gal	Xyl	Arab
1	+	+	+	+	+
2	-	-	-	-	-
3	+	-	-	-	-
4	·	·	·	·	·
5	-	-	+	+	+
6	-	-	-	-	-
7	·	·	·	·	·
8	-	-	-	-	-
9	·	·	·	·	·
10	-	-	-	-	-
11	+	+	+	+	+
12	·	·	·	·	·
13	·	·	·	·	·
14	+	-	+	+	+
15	-	-	+	+	+
16	+	+	+	+	+
17	+	+	+	+	+
18	+	+	+	+	+
19	+	+	+	+	+
20	+	+	+	+	+
21	+	+	+	+	+
22	+	+	+	+	+
23	+	+	+	+	+
24	+	+	+	+	+
25	+	+	+	+	+
26	+	+	+	+	+
27	+	+	+	+	+
28	+	+	+	+	+
29	+	+	+	+	+
30	+	+	+	+	+

	lac	Mal	Gal	Xyl	Arab
1	+	-	+	+	+
2	+	+	+	+	+
3	·	·	·	·	·
4	·	·	·	·	·
5	+	+	+	+	+
6	+	+	+	+	+
7	+	-	+	+	+
8	·	·	·	·	·
9	+	-	+	+	+
10	+	-	+	+	+
11	+	-	+	+	+
12	+	-	+	+	+
13	+	-	+	+	+
14	+	-	+	+	+
15	+	-	+	+	+
16	+	-	+	+	+
17	+	-	+	+	+
18	+	-	+	+	+
19	+	-	+	+	+
20	+	-	+	+	+
21	+	-	+	+	+
22	+	-	+	+	+
23	+	-	+	+	+
24	+	-	+	+	+
25	+	-	+	+	+
26	+	-	+	+	+
27	+	-	+	+	+
28	+	-	+	+	+
29	+	-	+	+	+
30	+	-	+	+	+



October 18, 1948.

Inoculate H72 fairly heavily into T(0) + T(B<sub>1</sub>). Shaker.P19. No growth A20. Heavy growth in T(B<sub>1</sub>); none in T(0).Is H72 B<sub>1</sub> -  
" viable?

①. Streak out H72 on LacEMB, EMS, EMS'.

②. Plate out T(B<sub>1</sub>) tube on LacEMS'; XylEMS'.P21. ①. On LacEMB: almost all lac- (2. Do. on XyloseEMB.  
(i.e. most of the stock culture is segregated.).  
A few + noted on EMS.②. 2 plates on LacEMB. 140 colonies. All lac-  
EMS' - too small to readA22. - only noted on all plates, ~~EMS~~, EMS' lac + Xyl'A22. Pick single + colonies of H72 from ~~EMS~~ EMS Lac to T(0) tubes to -  
a) resuscitate H72 and b) continue exp. Streak out on LacEMB from  
T(0) suspension. Use #6.LacEMB. (OK).  
1 ✓  
2 ✓  
3 ✓  
4 ✓  
5 ✓  
6 ✓

See 348.

Segregation of Mal, Gal, Ar.

Oct 21, 1948.

~~W478~~ W478 & W583 on Mal, Gal, Ar EMS.

Low yields!!

101-120 Gal+ } test on EMB Galactose + Arabinose

121-123 Arabinose.

1-100 ~~Mal~~ Maltose. test on EMB Maltose.

D.G.

100 colonies picked from Mal, not readily scored. Only 39 Mal+  
 Rechecks: 16, 25, 31, 50, 59, 87, 95, 99.

20 Gal+ colonies: All Gal+ Arab+. No heterozygotes.

3 Ar+. 2 Ar+ Gal+. 1 Gal- Ar+, -? Rechecks 121.  
 1-8 on Mal EMS      9 on Ar EMS.

1	16	++	++
2	25	++	++
3	31		odd.
4	50	++	++
5	59	no +s.	
6	87		
7	95	++	++
8	99	++	++
9	121	++	++

2 cdo from EMS tested.



Oct. 23, 1948

Squad H72 grown on T(0) (see 348) on EMS Lac + Xyl and  
expose for 5-15 sec. of 348 for control.

Exp. n.g.      Centids inviable !!

October 23, 1948.

Grow H72 on T(10) — see 344. — dilute  $10^{-7}$  and  
plate on EMB; EMS lac; Xyl for — colonies.

n.g. Culture inviable.

# Verifications

October 23, 1948.

See 345.

streak out streaks on media indicated.

- |      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
|      | EMS Xyl. EMFLac                         |       |
| H93  | swirl + v. small + cols.                |       |
| H96. | n.g.                                    |       |
| H58  | n.g.                                    |       |
| 60   | n.g.                                    |       |
| 62   | + - cols.<br>EMS Ar(B <sub>1</sub> )    |       |
| H 85 | + cols?                                 |       |
| 86   | n.g.                                    |       |
| 88   | 1 - col.                                |       |
| 93   | v. small + cols on EMF                  |       |
| 94   | numerous + and - cols.<br>EMB. EMS Xyl. |       |
| 95   | a few + and - cols.                     | Mal - |
| 96.  | n.g.                                    |       |

93 → XylEMB, LacEMB, LacEMS.

~~Lac V~~ Xyl V; Ar - "Lac -"

85 XylEMB, LacEMB, ArEMB.

94 " "

Xyl V  
Lac - (slow??)

62 LacEMB; ArEMB

Lac V Ar +

H52 Strk.

Lac V OK

H15.

OK

Resuscitation and presentation of 11 cases  
Rechecked.

	EMF/Sec	EMD/Sec	EMB/Sec	EMBA/Sec	
H725	V				
H72n	mostly -				
H93			V	-	
H62	V, +, -			++	
H85	(V) <sup>slow</sup> +, -		het +; - ?		+ character here?
<del>H85</del>					
H22	++ , - (probably V)				
H94	-		<del>+</del> weak? +		
H95	+ , - V			-	
H88			-	-	Singular? / several mainly as EM's diff.
H70	++ , - +				
H11	V, +, - <del>++</del>		++ , -		
H52	(+), -, (V)				
H71	(V), ++, - -				

Oct 24, 1948

W478 x W583

Ar, Mal + Gal EMS.

Arabinose: 24 + colonies. All ++

Galactose: 28 + colonies All ++.

~~#33~~

Maltose: 50+ " All++ Checks 4, 5, 18, 19, 43 (N2)

0.005% T<sub>2</sub>  
 N.A.

test on Lac & Mal  
 (300)

58-161 Isln (-)

Oct 29. Inoculated to Perm. assay.

Oct 30 Irradiated 7 secs on Q.M.B. gluc. plates

Oct 31 16 colonies picked seemingly gluc (-)

checked out on C.M.B. gluc.

Nov 1 four (4) apparently gluc (-) streaked again on Q.M.B. gluc

Nov 2 2 gluc (-). checked on T<sub>1</sub>. Both T<sub>1</sub>

4 Shus

Nov 3	Tested on:	"N"	"Z"	"N"	"Z"
	Glu	neg	neg	pos	pos
	LAC	neg	neg	pos	neg
	MAL	neg	neg	neg	neg
	FRU	neg	neg	pos	pos
	MANNose	±	±	pos	pos
	RHAM	neg	neg	±	±
	Arab	neg	neg	pos	pos
	Gul	neg	neg	pos	±
	AgE	---	---	pos	pos
	Tell	neg	neg	neg	neg

15 Shus.

Nov. 8 Plated on K gluconate  
 "N" "Z" 15 Shus  
 ± slow slow ±

W351

Nov. 10, 1948.

58-161 x W583. m E145 Lac B<sub>1</sub>









L	M	G	X	A
+	-	+	-	+
-	+	+	-	+
+	-	+	-	+
+	-	+	-	+
+	-	+	-	+
+	-	+	-	+
-	-	+	-	+
+	-	+	-	+
+	-	+	-	+
+	-	+	-	+
+	+	+	-	+
+	-	+	-	+

L M G X A

4

check TI sensitivity on Gal EMS.

- 20 Ar+ : All Gal+  
MS  
1 R
- 23 Ar- : 1? Gal+  
22 Gal-  
all S; no R.
- 58-161 : S
- W583 : R

Summarized. 164 total.

Lac + 187

Lac - 27

Note excess of Lac+!

Among 27 Lac- Mal+ Kyl+ Gal- Ar-

Total:

Ar + Gal closely linked.

12 Gal- Ar-

1 Gal- Ar+

0 Gal+ Ar-

151 Gal+ Ar+.

test Ar with Lac.

Lac- Ar- 15

Lac- Ar+ 19

Lac+ Ar- 5 (triples?)

Lac+ Ar+ 126

However, the distorted recovery of lac- makes the conclusion dubious. Suggests that Gal and Ar are very near to ~~the~~ V<sub>1</sub>. Check directly.

W477 Lac<sup>R</sup>.

W352-

Nov. 10, 1948.

Streakout W477 on EMB Lac

11/12/48. Pick ~~top~~ 2 papillae to (1). EMB Lac

T<sub>1</sub> - col

P14 to (2) ..... to 5 purification = W588!

Nov. 11, 1948.

Struck out, on glucose, for papillation:

from W252,

- 1 W431
- 2 436
- 3 437
- 4 438.

252 stock apparently Glu+. Retest  
Present stock apparently contains  
or omitted.

12/6/48. W-252 received from  
Doudoroff. Check OK as Lac+ Glu-

from W327, Mal-

- 5 W441
- 6 443
- 7 W52-~~446~~
- 8 448

Mal sl

- 9 447
- 10 453
- 11 439
- 12 440

- ①: 4 Glu+ colonies examined: all +. Store as 353+1. Probably ~~was~~ Lac<sub>3</sub>+
- ②: 1 20+. Not Lac+!

	Glu	Mal	Lac
353-1.	+	+	+
2			
3	+	+	-
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			

11/16/48. Restraints from EMB Lac plates above.

N17.

- |                              |  |                                    |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. many +.                   | Pick to EMB Lac individually for possible $\beta$ -gal + Lac- types. |                                    |
| 2. papillae in wood streaks. | Restraints.  | A few +. As 1.                     |
| 3. "                         | "  | pop. hold.                         |
| 4. all -                     | "  | pop - hold                         |
| 5. "                         | "  | - hold.                            |
| 6. Several +.                | As 1. All were <sup>(14)</sup> Lac-. S.O. ① a0353-6.                 |                                    |
| 7. papillae                  | Restraints   | +,- As 1.                          |
| 8. all -                     | "  | Some slow + hold.                  |
| 9. pap.                      | "  | +,- As 1                           |
| 10. pap.                     | "  | do.                                |
| 11. pap.                     | "  | Some slow + <del>hold</del> . As 1 |
| 12. Same + cols, but         | "  | As 1.                              |

① → 11 tested. 2-; 2+ and -; 7+. Pick 1- and 1+ for purification

11/25. Take these cultures up again which had been held for a week

2: 7 all Lac - (should be tested on Mal)

11: 8 all Lac - ( " " )

16 Lac + ~~slow~~  
C Lac - slow.

9.  $\beta$ -gal ++ and  $\beta$ -gal slow. Test on Mal

10. all  $\beta$ -gal +

6+7 all - (7 slow +?)

11/30/48.

-9. 3 colonies  $glu^{++}$  }  $Mal^{++}$  } Purify 1 each. Kup. as 353-9  
2 cols.  $glu^{\pm}$  }  $Mal^{-}$  }  $glu^{\pm}$ . T.O.

-2 3  $Lac^{++}$  } ① each.  $glu^{++}$  Kup as 353-2  
2  $Lac^{-}$  }  $glu^{\pm}$  T.O.

-3 5. all  $Lac^{-}$  ①  $glu^{\pm}$  T.O.

-4. 11 all  $Lac^{-}$  ①.  $glu^{\pm}$  T.O.

-5 5  ~~$Mal^{+}$~~  }  
1  $Mal^{++}$  } 1 each.  $glu^{\pm}$  T.O.  
2  $Mal^{-}$  }

-8 6  $Mal^{-}$  ①  ~~$glu^{\pm}$~~  T.O.

-10 4  $Mal^{-}$  ①  $glu^{\pm}$  T.O.

-12 8  $Lac^{-}$  ① Kup as 353-12

-11.  $Lac^{-}$   $glu^{\pm}$  T.O.



~~11/11/48.~~

83 plates T2 } S-161 Hanovia UV lamp 7 sec.  
 85 EMB } glucose. Ca. 100 / plate = 16,800 tests.  
 1 each from T2 and EMB.  
 W593                      W594

Under T1, Lac, Mal, Xyl.

11/12/48.

To a base of Peptone 10  
 Ferrumacetate .5  
 K<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub> 1.0  
 Agar 15 / liter

Prepare plates with following supplements (1 liter).

K-12

SW13.

1. Na thiosulfate .8 g

2. —

3. Cysteine 100 mg

4. " + Nats

5. N<sub>2</sub>Case 20g

6. " + Nats

In 18 hours, all grew quite well, but none were discolored. do. 72 hours.

Kligli's Phacetate agar ~~also~~ <sup>to</sup> used. neither gave sharp reaction c K-12 or Sd/11.

11/9/48.

S.O. stabs suspensions on EMS sln.

P11 Pick 4 cols. each to water. S.O. Lact Xyl EMB.)

	1	2	3	4	
H1	-	-	++	-	
H22	-	-	-	-	
H52	±V	±V	±V	<del>±V</del> -	OK 1-3
H62	-	-	-	-	
H72	±V	-	-	-	
H85	±V	±V	±V	±V	
H93	V	V	V	V	

These critical strains should be carried by repeated single-colony transfer.

So H52/1; H72/1; H85/1 and H93/1 on EMS Lac. and old stocks of the other strains here.   
 ( Detect single lac+ colonies, and s.o. concurrently on EMS.   
 Recover → from EMB to EMS Lac.   
 Not recovered from suspensions.

11/16/48

H1. 8 tests. 1-4, 5, 8 OK.

H22 8 tests 6 best V; other OK.

H52. 4 tests 1, 4 OK.

H62. 8 tests 1-4, 5, 8 very good 6, 7 OK.

H72. from lact EMS. 2 tests both Lac -H85. in Xylose EMS. 2 tests both v.g. (on lact EMS. Med Xyl ~~#~~)H93 2 tests both OK. on lact EMS near -.

H-72 needs be recovered! OK ✓ . 11/18.

11/12/48

.2ml serum / 10ml

NaP 7.5 4/50.

.001ml 319A.

Serum	$D_i$	$D_f$	$D_i^{cor}$	$\Delta$
1. —	007	190	<del>190</del>	190
2. 11/11	580	630	522	108?
3. 11/6	437	546	397	149
4. 11/4.	350	481	315	166

See L. J. case  
for definition of  
these sera.

Streak out individual mosaic colonies from each heterozygote to classify with respect to  $lac_1$ ;  $lac_2$ . Also test individual colonies, as seen, on  $\beta$ -gal in .5 ml tubes.

	$\beta$ gal.	S.O. on LacEMB.
1	+	
2	-	
3	not H.	
4	-	- , V
5	-	- , (V)
6	-	- , V , +
7	-	- , V , (+)
8	-	- , V
9	-	- , +
10	+	- , +
11	-	- , V
12	-	- , V
13	-	- , + , (V)
14	-	- , + , (V)
15	-	- , + , V
16	-	- , V , +
17	-	- , +
18	+	- , V
19	+	- , V , +
20	-	- , (V) , +
21	-	- , (V)

W477 +  
W45 -  
W583 +

Study, in detail, 1-4. Pick <sup>8.</sup> colonies and test on  $\beta$ -gal.

- ①. 1-3, 5-8 are  $\beta$ -gal + #4 is  $\beta$ -gal -.
- ②. 1-3, 5, 6, 8 are  $\beta$ -gal -; 4, 7  $\beta$ -gal +
- ③. 1-4, 7 are  $\beta$ -gal -; 5, 6, 8 are +. streak each of these out again  
isolate and restructure on lacEMB. to cross tests

Segregation from  $\frac{Lac_1}{Lac_2} \pm$

357b.

December 2, 1948.

H-135. *S. colonicus* nutritional test:

	Buzgal.	Nutr.
1	-	TB <sub>1</sub>
2	-	M
3	-	M
4	-	M
5	+	++
6	+	++
7	-	M
8	+	M

12/6. Originals, on EMS loc., of these cultures  
cannot be found.





$\text{Lac}^- \text{Gal}^+$  6  $\therefore$  This is the right order.

$\text{Lac}^+ \text{Gal}^-$  0.

BM	<sup>ca 4u.</sup> Lac Gal	V <sub>1</sub>

1/14/99

This class is missing because Gal<sup>-</sup> is epistatic to Lac<sup>+</sup>.









Pick colonies to Xyl EMS(B<sub>1</sub>) for scoring of this character alone.

899

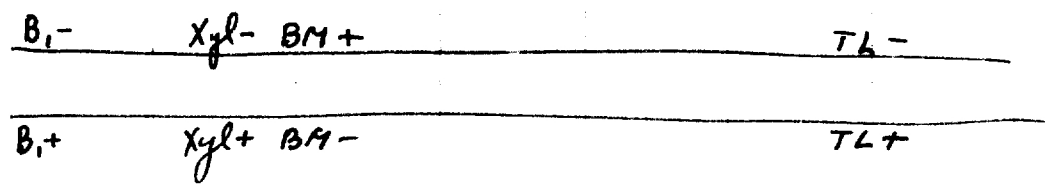
- B <sub>1</sub>	Xyl+	Xyl-	Σ	!	omitted :	4	95	99
T(0)	30	73	103			7	82	89
	<del>37</del>	82	89			<hr/>		
	41	250	291			11	177	188
			= 14%			5.8%		

T(B<sub>1</sub>)

3	81	84	=
2	75	77	
3	111	114	
2	118	120	
7	101	102	
<hr/>			
11	486	497	

3.3%

There are definitely a higher number of Xyl+ among the B<sub>1</sub>+ than among the B<sub>1</sub>-.



There should be a greater discrepancy between B<sub>1</sub>- and B<sub>1</sub>+, but this seems to place Xyl in the indicated position, between B<sub>1</sub>- and B<sub>1</sub>+

11 "Xyl+" tested on Mal. 10 were Mal+  
1 Mal-

T(B<sub>1</sub>) This establishes a linkage between Mal and Xyl.

11/15/48

357 W45 x W477 m EMS lac

359.. W145 x W466 " " 1/16.

359. - 27 + colonies from 10 plates. S.O. on lac EMB.

357  $\frac{38}{65}$  + colonies. 17 are lac Var. (ca 40%)  
mutated

357:

	to EMS lac for retest	Xyl EMB	Lac EMB	→
1	1 H-133	+	✓	⊙
2	5 H-134	+	✓	⊗
3	6 H-135	+	—	⊗
4	10	+	✓	⊗ and ⊙
5	12	+	✓	⊗ + pred.
6	13	+	✓	⊗
7	15	+	✓	⊗
8	16	+	✓	⊗
9	17	+	✓	⊗
10	19	+	✓	⊗
11	20	+	✓	⊗
12	21	+	✓	⊙
13	22	+	✓	✓ type?
14	25	+	✓	⊗ + pred.
15	28	+	✓	⊗
16	30	+	✓	⊗
17	31	+	✓	⊗
18	33	+	✓	⊙
19	37	+	✓	⊙

deo 20 + 21 20 is ⊙ 21 is both.

359.

	Xyl	Lac	Sma	Mal
21	2	++	++	++
22	3	++	++	++
23	5	++	++	++; 2-cda!
24	8	++	++	++ prob onto.
25	9	++	++	++
26	12	++	⊗	++
27	13	++	+, -	++
28	16	++	++	+++
29	17	++	⊗	++
30	18	++	⊗	++
31	22	++	++	++
32	26	++	+, -	++

∴ either possibly 5 lac<sup>+</sup>/lac<sup>-</sup> 1. mixture of these.

⊗ = sectorial variation  
⊙ = periclinal variation.



380.

Chloroacetate papillation as a test for diploidy  
streptomycin resistance

11/16/48.

Take single colonies from 356 a H-stokes to water and streak on T(O) ~~10~~ + Na Chloroacetate 1mg/ml and streak out on EMB Lac. of K-12.

	Stoks	Inoculum (v. 356a)	T(Cla)	EMB Lac	T(O)
1.	H-1	1		✓	+++
2	"	2		✓	+++
3	"	3		✓	+++
4	"	4		✓	+++
5	"	5		✓	+....
6	"	6		++	+++
7	"	7		++	+++
8	"	8		✓	+++
9	H52	4		✓	++
10	"	2		-	+++
					+++

K-12.

H17: No growth or papillation T(Cla).

Plate W478 heavily on USA  $\bar{E}$  100u/ml Streptomycin.  
11/16/48.

P17 - no colonies.

Plate typical Chloroacetate at various conc. (u/ml: in T(O)).

	100 u/g	200 u	500 u	1mg.	T(O)	EMB Lac.
K-12	- pap	-	-	-	++	+
H-72 -1	- "	-	-	-	++	✓
-2	- "	-	-	-	++	✓
Herzmes.	++	++	-	-	++	

- amount of residual streptomycin.

# Mannitol utilization tests.

11/17/48.

73 plates x 300/plate 21,000 tests.

WS83, 7 sees 40, Mannitol EMPD.

quite a few slow, lilac 1.

		Mannitol	Sorbitol	Glucose	T7
1.	<del>WS93</del> slow.	-	-	+	S
2.	<del>WS96</del> unopurification	+	-	+	S
<del>WS97</del>	3. - or slow?	-	-	+	S
4.	- slowish. not certain	-	-	-	?
<del>WS98</del>	5. -	-	±	+	S
<del>WS99</del>	6. -	+	-	+	S
K		+	+		K. R

Repeat tests.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- ⑤
- 6

slow + slow +  
 slow + slow or ++  
 + v. slow +

slow + - - WS95.  
 +

Streak out streaks, heavily on EMS Xyl.

- H: 87. no cols.  
 88. 2-? colonies.  
 85, 86 4. col.  
 91 mostly -; occ. + cols.  
 92 ca 5+ cols.  
 93 no cols; 2 cols mentioned.  
 94  
 95 } no cols.  
 97. }

11/22/48. <sup>x</sup>H88. both Xyl - Gal - no longer heterozygous for Xyl.

H91. Xyl +, - cols. [Restrained on Xyl EMS.] + and - cols. noted.  
Gal - but 2 kinds of colonies noted: "R" and "S"

<sup>x</sup>H92 Pure Xyl+ on EMB.  
Gal -

H93. Gal - Lac(s) - #3 is Xyl(V).

Streak out H93 for papillations on Lac; Gal EMS.

Re-test on Xyl EMB, 8 cultures. All +. No heterozygote.

11/22/48.

Streakout M93 on EMS Gal, Acet + Lac. and on EMS Xyl.  
 to look for reversion.

11/27. Papillae from Gal + Lac to same EMS. Acet + Lys + slowly, initiating selection.

4/4. Numerous Lac+ colonies from papillae 1 + 2.  
 - "4.      1 2 3 4.

↳ EMS Lac + EMS Lac.

All 4 are Lac variegated! Confirmation of Lac-homologous.  
 Gal papillae on EMS Gal are not clear cut.

↳ They have the form, however, , being + only in the center.

The diploids on Lac EMS, even if more slowly, but have a recognizable appearance.

4. Gal papillae false to Gal EMS EMS.

A	Gal EMS Mostly intact, strong ++	Gal EMS. All - Probably, reversion
B	"	++
C	Numerous colonies which have distinct centers and light margins. Not obviously variegated.	+ like EMS.
D.	like A.	++.

12/2. Streakout ABC + D from EMS to EMS Gal and Xyl.  
 Also streakout C from EMS.

Xyl: A Var B Var C ++ D -. A + B are variegated.

Lac<sub>2</sub> + - heterozygote

11/19/48.

W45 x W588

20 Lac+ colonies picked.

#17. for retest. This does segregate for Lac and is presumably  $\frac{Lac_2+}{Lac_2-}$ .

H118. Predominantly +. Strains out on LacEMB. Maintains on EMS. From mosaic A + B obtain - col. and test instruction.

A1	mg.		B1	MTL	C1	MTL	W <del>606</del> 607
A2	++	70	B2	MTL	C2	M-	
A3	+++	70	B3	MTL.	C3	M-	

Control on Bugel fermentation and selection of Lac-.

P28. inoculate, roughly, 58-161 and Y10 each into 2 tubes of Bugel..

P29. Strains out on LacEMB. Bugel tube:

58-161-	1	about 20% -	A	+±	Some Lac slow? = D.
	2	all +		++	E
Y10	1	about 50% -	B	+±	
	2	about 1% -	C	++	W 602-5.

P30. Purify one - from each culture.

Re-test all 4 cultures. P30.

A1.

58-161	A	1	as about.
"161		2	
Y10	A	1	1:1 → +/-
Y10	B	2	100:1

Retest D and E on Bugel.

D: Bugel ++ Strains out on lac  
E: Bugel - r.f.  
additional lac-recovered

Streak out mosaic colonies and test (1-3) Lac - from each.

12/2. 1. ++

12/3.

A. MTL

B. MT

C1 MT

C2 ++

C3 MTL

D1 M<sup>1</sup> TL

D2 MT

D3 M

12/4. A1 M  
A2 MT(B<sub>1</sub>)  
A3 M

B1 M  
B2 M  
B3 ++

C1 MTL  
C2 MTL

D1 MTL  
D2 MTL

12/5. A1 M  
A2 M  
A3 MT

B1 MTL  
B2 M  
B3 ++(B<sub>1</sub>)

C1 MTL?  
C2 MTL?  
C

D1 M  
D2 ++

12/12 Culture in T(TLB<sub>1</sub>) liquid. streak out on EMS lac + TLB<sub>1</sub> and test single lac - colonies. Hcl10 were B<sub>1</sub> - .

11/19/48.

1% x          EMB.

- A. KNa tartrate
- B. Propylene Glycol
- C. Dextrin
- D. Gum Arabic
- E. Sucrose

	A	B	C	D	E
K-12	- pop.	-	-	-	-
Aerogenes	±	-	-	-	++
S. typhimurium					
Malt+					
" Mal-					

11/21/48. Streak out papillae of K-12 on EMB tartrate. Also S.O., 58-161  
W583.

11/29/48. No evident ~~for~~ acid production. Streak out to EMB ammonium H  
tartrate, which may be more oxygenic.

11/21. Y87 on EMB sorbose. No obvious fermentations.  
No marked utilization

11/29 neg. papillae  
noted. Reverts to  
EMB sorbose.

11/24/48....

P23. Inediate 10ml washed suspensions of Y87 and W126 in H<sub>2</sub>O,

- A) 10 secs. in operator dial inoculate 1ml/10 Y2 broth for crossing.
- B) for control, Y87 x W126. (see 367).

A24. Cross

10 plates x ca 250 prototrophs / plate. N26, # lac+ seen.

1 from B. 25.

Check out on Lac EM3 and ~~on H<sub>2</sub>O~~ EMS.

N27 A: #6.

24h.1 to EMS.

EMB

1. Lac ++

Lac ++

2. missing, 1st test.

3. variegated or incomplete +



4. " " , maybe much very rough



5. " " " "



See 371



11/24/48.

P26. Quadrant, as 365, 5 secs. independent. broccolate  
 1ml / 10 Y2 for cross.

Cross 11/25.

P27: ~~Very~~ heavy yield, ca 100/plate. V. few + 10 plates  
 9 lac+. S.O. lac EMS + ~~lac EMS~~ lac EMS

lac EMS.

- ① Mostly -; occ. + probably Var.
- 2 lac ++
- ③ ⊕
- 4 mostly -
- ⑤ ⊕
- 6 lac ++
- 7 lac ++
- 8 lac ++
9. Mostly lac-; + maybe many.

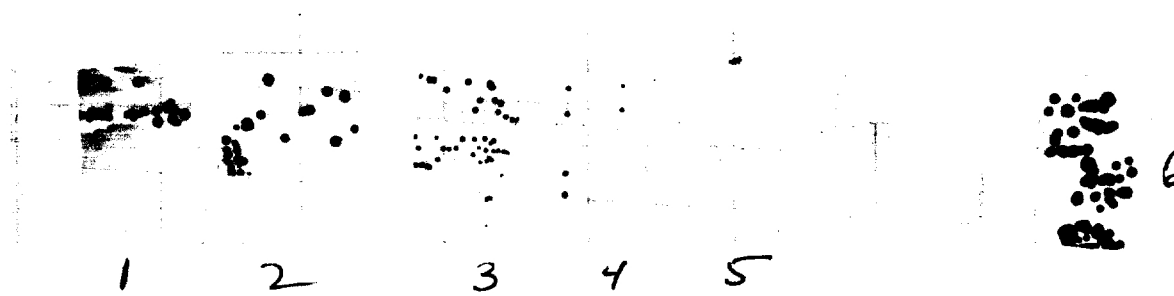
Restivals from lac EMS.

See 371

11/24/48.

Cross 487 x W126 on a variety of EMS media - variable supply of  $\text{NaOH}$  sulfate. lac

A.S. g/liter	K-12 control	M.	Acid.	Plates	Yield
5.0	1. A	++	++	8 plates, ca 300+ each.	4+ 11/26.
1.0	2. B	++	++	5 plates ca 40 ea.	1?+
0.1	3. C	+±	+	5 plates ca 10 ea.	10+
0.05	4. D	+	±	ditto	
0.01	5. E	±	-		
5+ 5ml glycerol	6. F	+++	+	Glycerol addition seems to inhibit acid production	



Yields are very much lower on "2" than on "1" suggesting a dependence on ammonium concentration.

367A: 4+

- 1. ++
- 2. +1-? and -
- 3. ++
- 4. ++

S.O. on EMS lac and nitrat

B.

- 1. +.

See 371

-6.

P27. All colonies read + (Glycerol +).

See 371.

-2]. 1+ picked for test / 5 plates.

-3. Very low yield. Colonies appear very rough + dry.  
1+ found + picked for test.

-4. Ditto No +.

-5. Very tiny prototrophs, few in number. Not scoreable

11/25/48.

W-595 (Lac, Mal, Xyl, Gal, Ar, Than,) x 58-161 m  
 EMS ± B<sub>1</sub> (Xyl v Mal).

Mal B<sub>1</sub> plates have too heavy a background to enumerate  
 Mal+

Xyl (0) yield very low - only a few + colonies.

Mal (0) somewhat heavy background.

Xyl (B<sub>1</sub>) colonies v. small but more numerous; see +.

incubate Xyl (0) further.

369 data

Mal (0).

+	-	Σ
4		32
1		43
6		85
4		57
4		88
10		130
2		37
<hr/>		
31		552

Xyl (B<sub>1</sub>)

2	30
3	42
2	48
3	42
3	89
0	28
4	94
4	68
<hr/>	
21	441

11/24/48.

50-161, etc. Fructose EMB. 67 plates x ca 300 = 20,000 tests  
 (plates are not properly gelled, but can be streaked.)

			Lac	Max	Gal	Slu
# 2.	very slow on fructose.	W596	++	++	++	++
5	- , sm. cols.	597	-	-	-	-
7	- , sm. cols.	598.	-	-	-	-

Check on lactose, glucose

~~W596 (may show significant  $\alpha$  mannitol & sorbitol activity.)~~

W596 is also slightly slower than type on mannose.

test on mannitol & sorbitol:

W596                      M                      S.

4/30 Streaked W108 on Mannose, fructose EMB.

11/24/48.

Test Mal+ on EMS Mal on EMS Xyl  
Xyl+ " Xyl B, " Mal B,.

a) Mal+ : 16 Xyl+  
(0) 15 ~~Mal-~~

b) Xyl+ : 4 Mal+  
(15) 14 Mal-.

strains out Mal+ on Mal EMS; Xyl+ on Xyl EMS for instances of heterozygosis

1-16 a Xyl+ } Mal  
17-29 a Xyl- }  
30-33 b Mal+ } Xyl.  
34-47 b Mal- }

1-3, 5-8, 9-12, 17-20, 21-24, 25-28  
29-32 Intact Mal+.

29, 31-32, 33, 41, 42, 46, (2), ~~Mal+~~ Xyl+.  
~~30~~ Xyl- : 30, 34, 35, 36, 37-40, 43, 44

#4

Many Xyl+ Mal- were misclassified and should be Xyl-

which alters ratios!

#4 was pred. Mal- with some peculiar Mal (+slow). Strains out on Mal EMS. Mal+ and Mal- each pure. No sign of segregation. What are slows? not clear. May have been Mal+

New heterozygotes.

11/28/48

Summarize apparent heterozygotes from cross of YP7 x W126.

~~365~~ H-

Check from EMS.

- |     |     |       |  |                        |
|-----|-----|-------|--|------------------------|
| 1.  | 119 | 365-2 | tech microplate.   | Varieg.                |
| 2.  | 120 | 365-3 | lac +/-  | Varieg.                |
| 3.  | 121 | 365-4 | +/-  | Varieg.                |
| 4.  | 122 | 365-5 | +/-  | Varieg.                |
| 5.  | 123 | 366-1 | +/-? Prod. -; Repurify.                                      | —                      |
| 6.  | 124 | 366-3 | +/-  | Varieg. (rel. stable). |
| 7.  | 125 | 366-5 | +/-  | Varieg.                |
| 8.  | 126 | 366-9 | mostly - . Some + may be var. Mostly - on EMS. purify 11/29. | Varieg.                |
| 9.  | 127 | 365-6 | on EMS only  | Varieg. (rel. stable)  |
| 10. | 128 | 367-2 | "  | Varieg.                |
| 11. | 129 | "A1"  | +/-  | Varieg.                |
| 12. | 130 | "A2"  | mostly -; +/-?   | Varieg.                |
| 13. | 131 | - B   | lac +/-  | Varieg.                |
| 14. | 132 | - C.  | +/-  | Varieg.                |

Obtain &amp; characterize segregants from various of these.

- |    |        |         |                    |     |     |     |
|----|--------|---------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| 1. | H120B: | lac - ✓ | M -                | } W | 599 |     |
| 2. | H120A: | lac + ✓ | TB -               |     | W   | 600 |
| 3. | H119A: | lac -   | TLB <sub>1</sub> - |     | W   | 601 |

November 30, 1948.

A. W595 x W65.

B. W595 x W48

C. W595 x W182

(D) W595 x 58-161

Lac EMS

Mal  
Xyl  
Man  
EMS  
± B<sub>1</sub>

No prototrophs P2.  
A3. A. no prototrophs

15 x C Very few, unmeasurable + or -

Pick 12 from B and 8 from C for further

test - 12/13 on EMS Lac.  
all Lac -

Mal EMS		Mal B <sub>1</sub>		Xyl		Xyl B <sub>1</sub>		Man		Man B <sub>1</sub>											
+	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	+	-										
2	16	1	84	0	0	12	109	0	5	0	81										
0	7	3	169	0	0	3?	18	0	33	1	46										
7	31	6	210	0	0	5?	28	0	3	3	54										
2	34			0	0	0?	26	0	4	1	5										
0	1			0	0	3	54	0	1	0	23										
0	7			0	0	3	36	0	5	0	35										
1	9			0	0	2	14	0	3	0	48										
0	13			0	4			0	3												
12		118		10		463		0.4		28		285		0		57		6		242	
9.2% +		2.2% +				0		9%				0		1.7%							

Pick +'s to homologous medium.

1-6 are Man B<sub>1</sub>,  
7-10 are Man (0)  
see 3729.

Mal B<sub>1</sub> plates turbid; Xyl plates empty!  
work difficult to read

Retests: all Mal correctly scored  
All Man " " "

Hostapp. "Xyl+" are Xyl-



Recount certain plates:

(M&L) Marmitol EMS:	Mal EMS.	Xyl EMS B <sub>1</sub>																																								
<table border="0"> <tr><td>+</td><td>-</td></tr> <tr><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>14</td></tr> <tr><td>0</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>0</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr/></td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>35</td></tr> </table>	+	-	0	7	2	14	0	4	1	5	1	1	0	4	<hr/>		4	35	<table border="0"> <tr><td>+</td><td>-</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>15</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr/></td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>21</td></tr> </table>	+	-	3	15	4	6	1	0	<hr/>		8	21	<table border="0"> <tr><td>+</td><td>-</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>129</td></tr> <tr><td>0</td><td>62</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr/></td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>191</td></tr> </table>	+	-	2	129	0	62	<hr/>		2	191
+	-																																									
0	7																																									
2	14																																									
0	4																																									
1	5																																									
1	1																																									
0	4																																									
<hr/>																																										
4	35																																									
+	-																																									
3	15																																									
4	6																																									
1	0																																									
<hr/>																																										
8	21																																									
+	-																																									
2	129																																									
0	62																																									
<hr/>																																										
2	191																																									

ca. 1%

This late appearance of marmitol recalls interaction of glycerol+ and B<sub>1</sub>- noted in 1946.

Pict to homologous EMS and S.O. on EMB.

Mal (0)+ 16 tested: #1 pred.-, occasional +  
on EMB. others are +.

M&L (0) 10+ tested on All +  
M&L EMB

December 1, 1948.

Struck out Y87 and W126 for single colonies to repeat 371.  
Use microcrosses and keep for record on EMB/lac plate.

A. Y87A x W126A. } 8 plates each.  
etc.; B, C, D.

E. W599 x W588 i.e. M' x H. Wrong stock used. Had in mind that 588 was a lac+ reversion of 583.  
F. W601 x W352 (Lac+ Xyl-).

~~G. W600~~  
G. W600 x Y87.

12/3: Yields variable; Lac - very small. Ca 100,000/plate.

A. 7+	(#1) 11 Var. 6 ++	
B. 1+ (-yields low)	1 ++	Should be repeated.
C. 6+	4 Var. 2 ++ (#3, #5)	
D. 8+	6 Var. 2 ++. (#1, #7)	
E. Numerous ++.	11 Var. 11 ++.	Equal numbers of Var & ++.
F. No yield.	High yield. + in excess. Good plates; sharp definition + no background.	
G. Small lac+ colonies.		

E: 28 streaked out on EMB lac 6 are Lac variable: #5, 13, 14, 18? + others

G. 60 " " " " # 34, 37, 38 streaked on Lac EMS.  
All others ++.

34 + 37 all -. 38: ++

December 3, 1948.

A. W65 x W595 on Lac EMS.  
Lac<sub>+</sub> x Lac<sub>-</sub>

No yield. 12/6

12/2/48.

70 plates W596 (58-111, Fuc ±) irradiated 7 sec on EMF Dlx.  
ca 300 / plate → 20,000 tests.

Numerous mucoid and slow colonies interfused with sampling:  
Following finally screened.

	glu	lac	W
1	-	-	610
2	-	-	611
3	-	- pap	W612
4	slow ++	+	
5	"	+	
6	"	++	
7	"	++	
8	"	+	
9	"	++	
10	"	++	614
11	- s.r.	- thin	
12	++ and -	++	- 613
13	slow +	±	

Save 1, 2, 3 from glucose and reverify 12.  
Do not keep slow mutants except 10

December 4, 1948.

A. W65 x W595

B. W48 x W55

C. W182 x W595

No yield

12/5/48.

~~By~~ W45 x W595 on lac EMS.

12/8. No yield! (3+ colonies in 15 plates!)  
2nd coli 3'd +.

Note. AT6.A12 streaks out W-1 to W595 series to establish  
mutability.

		mtac
Y53	lac-	M (irregularly; many colo. & stable).
W1	"Gal-	M consistently.
W566	"Gal-	S
W582	"Xgal-	S
W583	"Ar-	S
W595	"AT6-	S

The mutation to Gal - seems to have been accompanied by stability of lac, - , possibly fortuitous.

12/28/48. Test other Gal - mutants of this series on lac EMS for mutability:

W 565	Stable, thin colonies	575 mostly small stable colonies; some large unstable.
W 566	" heaped-up centers.	
567	" (very occasional papillae).	
568.	Stable.	
569	v. sm colonies; some revert	
570.	typical unstable.	
571	like 565	
572	like 567	
573	stable, large colonies	
574	typical unstable	
		576 small colonies uniformly.

12/6/48

- A. W126B x Y87B see 373.  
 B. W495 x W45  
 C. " W48  
 D. " W65  
 E. " W182

Yields low:

- |    |           |            |              |                               |
|----|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| A. | 5 plates  | 100/plate. | 3+ colonies. | S.O. on Lee EMB + EMS.<br>+ + |
| B. | 10 plates | 2/plate    | 2+ colonies. | + +                           |
| C. | "         | ca 1/plate | No +         |                               |
| D. | "         | ca 1/plate | No +         |                               |
| E. | 9 "       | "          | No +         |                               |

12/5/48.

Rich 1 - colony from each of four mosaics of H119 - H122 + test as indicated.

M = mutable  
S = stable

		Lac	V <sub>1</sub>	Budal	Nutl.	Summary:	Bug	V
119	A	- S	S	-	TM		8	+ R
	B	- M	R	+	TM		1	+ S
	C	- S	S	-	TL		2	- R
	D	- H?	S	± H	T	* ✓	5	- S
120	A	- M	R	+	M		suggesting linkage of Lac, budal R.	
	B	- M	R	+	MT			
	C	- M	R	+	M			
	D	- M	R	+	T			
121	A	- M	R	+	MT	* ✓		
	B	- S	S	-	(MTL) Y			
	C	- M	R	+	<del>H</del> M	* ✓		
	D	- S	S	-	MTL			
122	A	- S	R	-	MT	✓		
	B	- S	S	-	TL	✓		
	C	- M	R	+	MT	✓		
	D	- S	R.	+	MT	✓		
from prev. data	Y87	- M	R	+	BM			
	W126	- S	S	-	TLB,			

6S:10R

Note preponderance of T- and M- speaks out indefinite Budal tests. \*  
There is a general correlation between mutability and budal - but it is not perfect here



# Maintenance of heterozygotes.

380.

12/14/48. H1       $\overset{0}{v?}$        $\overset{1}{vv}$

Lac      22      All+      All+      Return to previous EMS plates.

Lac      52      ✓      vv

Lac      62      ✓      ✓

Lac      72      vv      v?

Xyl      85      ✓      ✓

Xyl      93      vv      vv

Lac      118      ✓      ✓

+ colonies from previous EMS plates restreaked as EMS. These restreaked, 2/type, on EMB and streaked as EMS; also on Nutrient agar slant (subculture 1).

Ag. streak out NA slant from H1 and H118 to determine feasibility of recovery at this stage.

4 tests each.

H1. 1-3 Var.

4+ or Var?

H118. All 4 are Var.

This may be a suitable method

Dec. 13-14, 1948.

- A. W45 x W595
  - B. W45 x W583
  - C. 58-161 x W595.
- } EMS Lac

①. 15 plates each P13. A16: all but blank.

A: 7 colonies altogether. 5 possibly +. All --

B: 17 " " " 10? " +. All ++ or --

C: " " " +  
 " " " + + + +

4 tested: 3++ 1- } No Var.

Pick all possibly + colonies and streak out on EM13lac, ~~many say~~ + EMS.

②. 15 plates A + B A14. low yields, but pick up apparent +s. (28)

Mostly - mostly scored as +. No variegated.

Some weak(?) + noted. Type for Lac EM B

#19, 2, 6, 14, 16. They as W-460.

#16 is Gal++ Lac++ others are Gal- Lac very weak

Papillae seen on lac + Gal plates. Streak out on both media.

Gal + pap:	Lac	Gal	Note: on lactose, residual Gal- colonies show near + reaction when they are situated in vicinity of + colonies.
6	++	++	
14	++	++	
lac+ from 6	++	++	
0	++	++	
1	++	++	

Conclusion: The Gal- in these stocks is also an inhibitor of lactose fermentation, in distinction to W-255. H93, therefore, may now be Lac, ± and Gal- ... It is not proven that Lac- can be homozygous!

12/23/48.

Cf. W460 on 1% and 3% Lac EMB.

At 48 hrs. W460 is nearly +++ on 3% lactose  
still slow on 1% " .

Streak out W595 on EMB galactose for reversion.

Test revertants on lactose for mutability.

(W660.) #1. All are Lac mutable like Y53.

Dec. 18, 1948.

Case W45 x W595 on lac synthetic media.

A) "EMA" .5% asparagine as C source.

(B) EMS, fresh batch. Na succ "

(C) EMA+B. Asparagine + Succinate .5% each.

(D) Like B. But standard.

} Very heavy  
(4x conc.)  
mucula.

1-8. A) 8+ / 11 plates. A few lac-. Pick + test +

9-15. B) 7+? / 13 plates. Swirl -.

16-40. C) 12 plates. Poorly scored, but yields much higher. 25+.

42. D) 4 plates. 15+.

Very few scored + on EMB. Some were lac unstable. (W45?)  
6++ altogether Numerous slow + à la 389

# Test media processes.

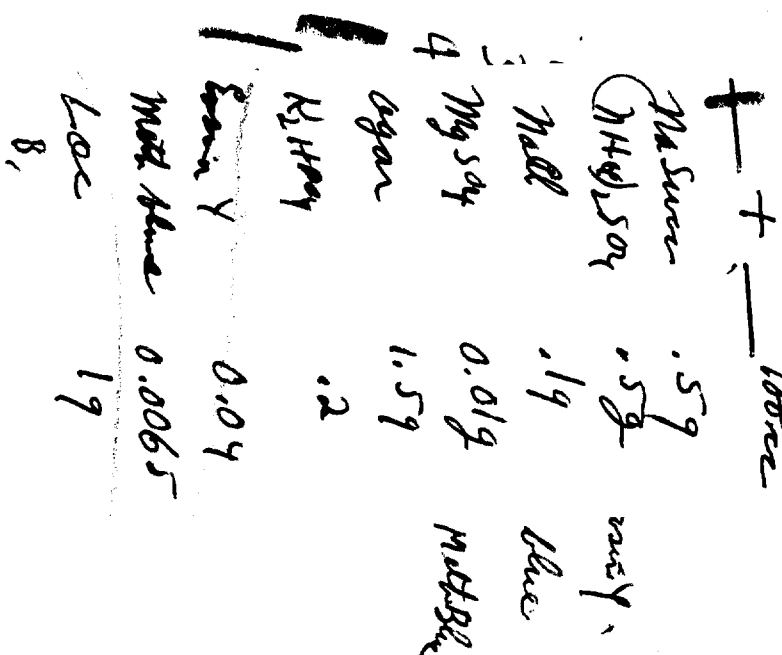
December 22, 1948.

Cross W478 x W595 on various media using constant inoculum. (1 drop 1/2 del. parents)

Also conc. inoculum on Lac EMS.

+B<sub>1</sub>: → 1-6.

5 plates each.



12/24:

T(B <sub>1</sub> )	51	43	49	46	43	m = 46.4
T(0)	4	3	5	10	1	m = 6.6
(1) EMB.	1	0	0	0	0	.2
(2) MB	0	0	0	0	0	0
(3) E	0	0	4	1	0	1.0
(4) No disp.	10	8	14	4	10	9.2

The dyes are certainly inhibitory, but the minimal medium base is certainly not very satisfactory, possibly due to use of lactose as main carbon source.

From 20 plates mostly inoculated with lac EMS, about 200 prototrophic colonies appeared & streaked by the 1st. From 100 plates inoculated with 1/2 inoculum lac +.

12/29 - /48.

- 1. 26 ✓
- 2. 46
- 3. 171 ✓
- 4. 188 ✓

not heterozygous.

: H139, 140, 141.

	lac	Xyl	Hammitol	Gal	Arb	Mal
139:	±	±	-	++		
140	±	±	±	++		
141	±	+	-	++		

12/23/48.

Recover H93 from nutrient agar slant and from ~~the~~<sup>Xyl.</sup> plates  
from NA to Xyl EMB. Prod. Xyl-. Ca 2% mosaic colonies.

nutrient agar probably remains a preferred means of  
maintaining heterozygotes.

similarly on EMS Xyl. Pick a few to Xyl EMB to test recovery of  
H-93.

from EMS plate 7 1/2 are still mosaic. Recover likewise from  
EMB; EMS Xyl.

When a heterozygous colony is streaked out on

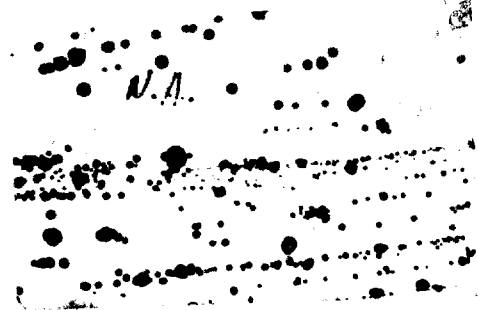
EMB:

Gal negative

Xyl almost all mosaic colonies

Lac slow + (1 or two colonies finally ++).

Lac 3% full +; no signs of variegation.



H93 is therefore probably Xyl +/- Lac +/- Gal -/-

December 24, 1948.

1/2 pint .257 .340.

5(Lac) 7 carbays ca 30 hours

i.e. each ml of culture will provide ca equivalent of .02 ml of 319A.

104g. collected from two carbays (70. liters). i.e. equivalent to 20 ml 319A.

58g. suspended in a very heavy cream in the P 17/50 for grinding but ~~no~~ pump did not draw properly. Retain cream & remaining paste.

12/25/48. Recardition mill & grind remainder of cells. As certain basis. (ca 40-50g. paste probable).

Ca. 10 ml of extract.

Assays 2970 u/ml.



Galactose mutations on  
Xylose.

12/24/48.

487 7sec. etc.  
Galactose

80 plates ca 200/plate  
16,000

W570 7sec. etc.

33 plates. ca 300/plate  
10,000

→ W641. }  
642 }  
643 very thin. }

Xylose.

Galactose:

lac

W

644	1	-
45	2	- thin
46	3	slow +
47	4	slow ++
48	5	- small col.
49	6	slow ++
50	7	slow +
51	8	-
52	9	slow +
53	10	slow +
54	11	slow ++
55	12	slow ++
56	13	slow ±
57	14	- thin
58	15	- thin
59	16	- thin

M  
S  
M  
M  
S  
M  
M  
S  
M  
M  
S  
M  
M  
M  
S  
S  
S

use 644 for  
further studies.

pap. to his colony, p. d. 24+

Inhibition by various batches of  
MB; Eosin. - Crosses.

398.

12/5/5

Weigh out 40 mg Eosin Y and 6.5 mg MB of batches indicated. (Certification numbers as -)

			Colonies.		Average.
			Σ	+	
1.	23	27	58	78	
2.	23	28 ✓	113	38	
3.	23.	29	93	25	
4.	24 <sup>24</sup>	11	56	8	
5.	14 <sup>24</sup>	28 ✓	103	23	
6.	24 <sup>24</sup>	29.	49	49 8.	
7.	22 ±	28	2368	23	
8.					
	<del>1112</del> 470				
8.	7(0).		146		

all batches gave results comparable to 7(0).

Jan 4 H. 1949.

- 1. W644 x W126 14 plates. ca 100/plate. 16 picked. 2H
- 2. W660 x W45 26 picked. 2H.
- 3. W595 x W45 2 picked.
- 4. W660 x W67 1 " . No yield.
- 5. W595 x W17 No yield whatever.

- 1: A1, 3 are heterozygous 12 others probably lac- 1, 2
- 2: #47, #12 2 prob. lac- 3, 4
- 3. #1 H. 5.
- 4. - -

Additional:

- 2): 8 tested All ++
- 3): Two tested Both slow+. (Lac-lac+?)
- 4): 4 tests. 3- 1++.

Test & purify as lac EMB, EMB.

- 1. Clearly lac heterozygous.
- 2. " " "
- 3. Maybe lac heterozygous; colonies fade quickly.
- 4. ++.
- 5. Mixture of +, - colonies. Probably not heterozygous, but best sample of + colonies from EMB lac. ++

January 18, 1941.

strains are indicated:

402, -1, 2, from mosaic colonies, on Lac, Gal EMB. (note w644 may be superior for Gal-). H136, 137 (maybe heterozygous for Lac, Lac<sup>+</sup> Gal<sup>+</sup> Gal<sup>+</sup>).

3. from "mosaic +", on all sugars: Lac, Gal, Gal, Ar, Xyl, Mann.

5. from Lac<sup>+</sup> on EMS on Lac ++.

⇒ H137 may have some Gal<sup>+</sup>

13. (1/2 cols, identical).

H138

Lac, Lac<sub>2</sub>

Lac variable

Gal<sup>+</sup> (as expected)

Xyl -

Gal -

Ar +

Mann variable.

Note: on lactose, colonies are purple peripherally - , show sectoring in center ⊙ etc. These colonies tend to fade: Almost full + as EMS.

on mannitol, almost all colonies are amaranth with well defined central region ⊙; occasionally colonies show sectoring.

~~H136 + 137. have been streaked out on Lac EMB to provide segregants for further study.~~

January 9, 1949.

① W644 on maltose. This culture was supposed to be galactose negative. When irradiated, it showed many Mal slow. Reinvestigation shows that there are two components in W644

① Mal slow Mal - mucoid on galactose.  
 ② Mal + Mal +

② W660 on galactose. 50 x 100 = 5000.  
 = W595 Mal + irradiated.

③ W656 on arabinose 20 x 70 = 1400 3 mutants:  
 Ar. Xyl. Glu. Lac

W-667 1.  
 W-668 2.  
 W-669 3.

W670 1  
 671 2  
 672 3  
 673 4  
 674 5  
 675 6  
 676 7  
 677 8 +  
 678 9  
~~679~~ Mucoid.

Jan. 12, 1948.

- ① W45 x W660
- ② W182 x W660. not.

contaminated = Aerobacter.

26 "+" tested: None heterozygous. Ca 1/3 -.

Segregation of H136, H137.

Jan. 13, 1949.

Striking out of mosaic colonies of these cultures gives about 50% mosaic; 50% - . Full + is quite rare.

e.g. 25- : 21+. This is rather lower rate of segregation than shown by previous H stocks.

Pick well isolated - colonies for characterization with T1 and nutritionally. Also pick possible Laet pure

136		A.		T1		R	1	B		T1		R	2	C		T1		R	3	D.		T1		R	4
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		S	12				R							R			S				
				S	"	R					R							R			S				
				R		S	13				S							R			S				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R							R			R				
				R		R					R														

January 14, 1949.

All lac? - V<sub>1</sub> R

- 1 +
- 2 +
- 3 +
- 4 +
- 5 +
- 6 +
- 7 +
- 8 +
- 9 +

Lac? - V<sub>1</sub> S

- 11 L
- 12 TL
- 13 MTL
- 14 TL
- 15 MTLB<sub>1</sub>
- 16 TL

---

- 17 TLB<sub>1</sub>
- 18 TLB<sub>1</sub>
- 19 TLB<sub>1</sub>

Keep as W-721.

M+ > M-

T, L can equal. (linkage to R, S).



Segregation of 11138

406

Streakout from segregating plate, grossly, to EMB Lac.  
Rather large proportion of Lac+ segregants, also Lac<sup>+</sup>.

Thal mutation series.

Jan 12, 1942

50 x ca 300 = 15,000 colonies. 487 / MalEMB.

	W	Mal	Glu
1	679	slow	+
2	680	-	+ faded
3		S+	+
4	681	- s.c.	+
5		++	+
6	682	-	+
7	683	-	+
8	684	- ±	+
9	685	-	+
10		S	+
11	686	-	+
12	687	- s.c.	+
13	688	<del>±</del> -	+
14	689	±	+
15		+	+
16		++	+
17		+	+
18	690	-	+
19	691	-	+
20	692	-	+
21	693	-	+
22	694	-	+
23	695	-	+
24		+	+
25	696	-	+
26	697	±	+
27	698	-	--

Jan. 16, 1949.

H138: (Lac; Man. variable).

sp.

W45 x W660

~~H139~~ H140:

(W475 x W660).

W478 x W595.

H139 on

Man. EMS.

Streak out H138 + H140 on Lac EMS for starter mosaic.

Pick all isolated ~~cell~~ colonies + or - from individual mosaics and score on other media.

H138. From lac

	Lac	Manitol
A	+	+
	-	+
	-	+
	-	+
	-	+
	-	+
	-	+
	-	+
	-	+
	-	+
	-	+
	-	+
B	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-

	Lac	Manitol
A	+	-
	+	-
	+	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
B	+	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-

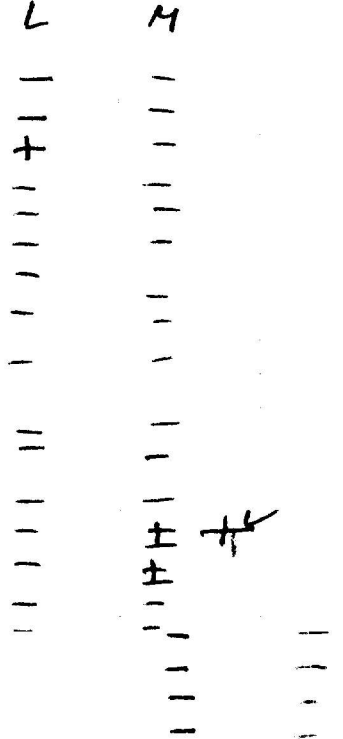
still var B

	Lac	Man.	Lac	Man. Lac
A	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	-	-	+	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
B	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-
	+	-	-	-

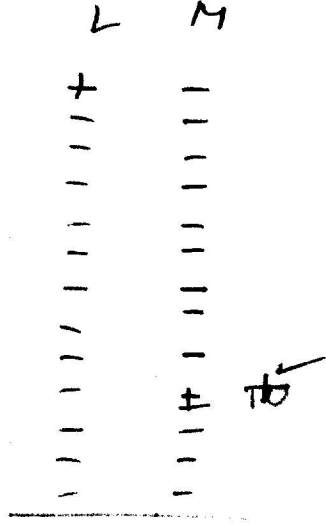
Call Man -



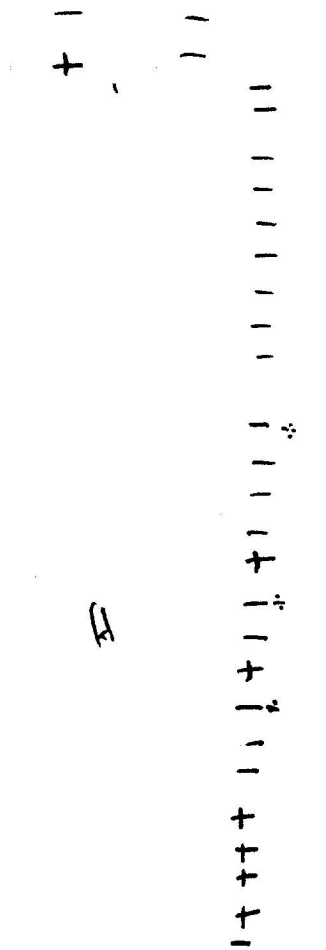
140 A (femur)



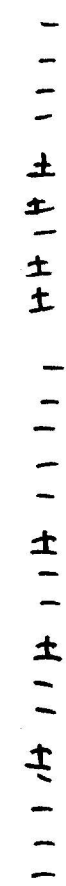
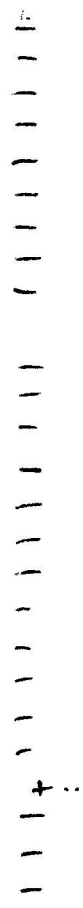
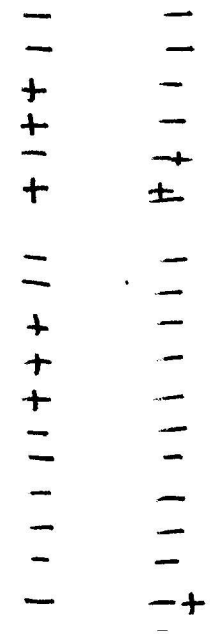
A.



B



A



1/21. Tests on interested segregants.

	lac	MH.	
1	-	++	
2	-	++	
3	<del>++</del> -	++	Pick from MH <sup>lac<sup>v</sup></sup> colonies. Recheck on Lac.
4	+?	v	
5	v <sup>+</sup> , -?	-	" " "
6	v	v	
7	v	v	
8	<del>+</del> +, - v?	-	" "
9	-	+	
10	-	+	

1/22 Rechecks

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4 Lac variegated (not pure +)
- 5 Apparently lac<sup>+</sup> and lac<sup>-</sup>. No definite lac<sup>v</sup>. Hold for recheck.
- 6
- 7
8. 1, 2, 4. lac<sup>-</sup>. 3 lac<sup>v?</sup> and lac<sup>-</sup>. Recheck lac<sup>v?</sup> on EMB Lac + MH lac<sup>+</sup>.

No partial segregations. High correlation in a colony. Suggests that sectoring may result from very few segregations per colony. Should try to find evidence for reversal of trend in +/- segregations!

1/19/49.

W668.

40 plates EMB/Mel

x ca 400 cols.

16 mutants

W700-715.

6/28/53

~~Adaptation~~ W583

Caovalli's data 58-161 x W583

	Gal	lac	+	-
+	43	21	64	
-	91	286	377	
	134	307	441	

Need  $V_6$  rather  
 than lac to  
 map Gal.

Assumed M Gal lac

but too many doubles.

W478 x W583: Xyl, lacv's isolated

330] Noted that Xylv were mostly "peaches lac-"

Gal doubtless repressed by lac ~~repression~~ epistasis.

330-2 (on EMS lac) mostly Gal+Mal-lacv.

340: 58-161 x W583. close Lac, Gal combination

351: lac+ excess. ~~to~~ " " "



273

13

58-161 x W583

	lac +	-	
Gal +	43	21	64
-	91	286	377
	134	307	441

Gal + lac + if independent would be  $\frac{64}{441} \times 134 \approx \text{about } 20$

Interaction in scoring? Use  $\chi^2$ .

Mal +

Gal +	8	53	61	Unlinked.
-	18	355	373	
			434	

Xyl +

Gal +

-

Crosses for heterozygotes

1/19/49.

1. W677 x W478 ca 100/plate: No + picked.
2. W182 x W677 14 plates 44+ : 150-
3. W45 x W677 15 plates 58+ : 155-  
1 mosaic noted. Picked all + and -

- ① In 20h., quite a few V noted. However, in 40h., some were not easily scored. (Medium rather dilute). 7 picked for recheck. 1-7
- ② 1? for recheck. lac+ 8 → Picked ind. "x" to lac EMS + EMS.
- ③ 1? " " lac+ and lac-. Var? 9. No var.

H 148 1	Mostly +. 1 v?	Restructured on lac EMS. lac	Met	Gal	Met	Gal	Xyl	Not heterozygous.
148 2	Mostly +. 1-	Wait for EMS colonies.						not heterozygous.
148 3	+ , - , v	} Restructured.	✓	+	-	+	+	+
148 4	+ , - , v.		✓	-	-?	+	-	-
148 5	"		✓	+	-	+	+	+
148 6	"	}	✓	v?	-	+	-	+
148 7	+ , - and v.		✓	-	-	+	-	v

Additional 100 lac+ colonies streaked from ①. 9 probable v. picked and restreaked.

142,  
148 are  
vacant

Heterozygotes from W677 x W478.

417a.

		lac	Xyl	Mtl	Gal	Mul	Ac
	<del>H142</del>	<del>V</del>					
3	143	V	+	+	- <sup>s</sup>	+	+
4	144	V	-	-	- <sup>v?</sup>	-	+
5	145	V	+	+	- <sup>s</sup>	+	+
6	146	V	+	V?	- <sup>s</sup>	-	+
7	147	V	V	-	- <sup>s</sup>	-	+
7	<del>H148</del>	<del>V</del>					

These are no more satisfactory than ~~H140~~ H-140 which has already been analysed to some extent. H144 and 147 are useful for getting Mtl+ recessives but cf. H139 (lac, Xyl<sup>v</sup> Mtl-)

See 417b for additional heterozygotes in this series.

Heterozygotes from W478 x W677

	Lac	Xyl	MH	Mal	Arab	Gal.
1	V	V	V?	+ <sup>5.110</sup> <i>optimum</i> + v?	V	V
2	V	V	V?	+	"	V
3	V	-	-	-	±?	V
4	V	V	V	-	v?	V
5	V	<del>V</del> -	-	-	v?	V-
6	V	V	V	-	V?	V
7	V	V	V	-	V	V
8	V	V?	-	-	V	V

Gal may be regularly variegated in these stocks. May be associated with the Lac, -

Second observations:

H		Lac	Xyl	MH	Mal	Arab	Gal	H
167	1	V	V <sup>+</sup>	V	+	+v?	V?	165
168	2	V	V <sup>+</sup> <sub>(B)</sub>	V	+	+v?	V?	166
169	3A	V <sup>-</sup> <i>pu.</i>	-	-	-	A V??	V	167
170	4A	V <sup>+</sup> <i>pu.</i>	A V <sup>-</sup>	V <sup>-</sup>	-	B V??	V <sup>-</sup> <i>pu.</i>	168
171	5	V <sup>+</sup>	-	-	-	?	V <sup>?</sup> B	169
172	6	V <sup>-</sup>	V <sup>+</sup>	V	-	?	V <sup>?</sup> B	170
173	7	V <sup>+</sup>	V <sup>+</sup> <i>pu.</i>	V	-		V <sub>B</sub>	171
174	8	V <sup>+</sup>	A V <sup>-</sup> <i>pu.</i>	-	-		V	172

See 3/10/49. *pu.* +

almost all  
gummy on  
galactose

- ① Restreak 1V colony from all arab +
- ② Restreak all (4) signigations.

Jan 28., 1949

H168 is confirmed heterozygous for Lac, Xyl and Hth.

The following tests were made with Galactose and Arabinose:

H 165 (1).	Probably uniform $\frac{Gal}{Gal^s}$	Acab. slow++
166 (2)	segregating for $\frac{Gal^+}{Gal^s}$	slow++
167 (3)	very clearly segregating	"
168 (4)	segregating $+1/2$	"
169 (5)	segregating $+1/2$	slow++
170 (6)	segregating	slow++, but some radiating colonies
171 (7)	segregating ?	slow++
172 (8)	segregating $\frac{Gal^+}{Gal^s}$	slow++

check by streaking out a slow and + colony separately.

H168: heterozygous for four factors; use for cross-over studies.

1/20/49.

W589 (Luria's tryptophane-adenineless) is not fermentatively normal:

slow on mannitol, galactose, Maltose - Lactose - Glucose  $\pm \rightarrow +$ .  
+ after 2 days.

1/21

1. Cross with W477 (T1B, Lac-). x W589
2. Y-161 x W477. (kistur-kechidim).

Yield of ① very high in 48 hours. Sharp sign. +/-

② less marked yield. Tests:

②: 40 + tested. 5 for retest. 1-5  
selection from "stumps" + prototrophs.

②: 28 + tested. 16 probable lac<sup>v</sup> 6-21; 26-29  
selection from "weaks" prototrophs.

Overall: 2) V / 68+ or ca 34%. An reexamination;  
an additional 40 are formed from the first group.

① 100 tested. 4 possible mosaics noted. 22-25

None of these is very sharp. Restreak on EMS, EMBLac etc.

In addition to routine restreaks, take 4-8 colonies and 1 gross streak  
of H149 (419-2-1) and streak out on EMBLac.

H148 = 419-2-2 LacEMBLac: Many +; occ. - and V.

H150 = 3 Mostly +; occ V and -

151 = 4 Mostly - occ V and +

152 = 5 " " "

153 = 6 ca = +, -

Store  
20 m  
EMS-Lac<sup>-</sup>  
T1  
test  
plates  
Work up  
5 added

1/25/49.

Series ①. W589 x W477  
22-25. EMBLac:

- 22: Most colonies either large, rough spreading lac+ or small, smooth lac- , with some wicce *ambrosiata*. 1? still variegated colony.   
 Not sharp!  
48+: 10- 1022 v. H 154
- 23: Majority -. 44-: 17+. 1022 v. H 155
- 24: 20+: 11+ H 156
- 25: 54+: 27- H 157

A25. None of these seem to be strictly mendelian. The colonies which are probably variegated are not very sharply defined, and some of them may represent the slow fermentation type of W589. At any rate these do seem to be heterozygotes. Wait for EMS plates to develop before proceeding.

Add'n'l 108 colonies picked and tested on lac EMBlac. ~~to be done~~

W1477 x Y-161.

4196.

(~~H~~149 segregation, etc.).

Jan 25, 1949

Bind. colonies of "H149" had been streaked out on EMB Lac.

1. Only + and V? or lighter colonies noted.
2. +, vague + or V, and a few -
3. + only. Probably misread as mosaic.
4. Mostly "mosaic"; few, = + and -.
5. Mostly +, spreading. A few -
6. All +
7. All +
8. + = -. A few mosaic.

0 (gross streak). + sl. > -.

Recover H149 to EMS from

8 to avoid possibility of losing this strain.



# Corrigenda !

419+

January 25, 1949.

A considerable part of the work done this day used contaminated tubes for suspending colonies, etc.

Following can be recovered from original plates:

- ① Resolution of H148-153 (Lac<sup>+</sup> - from 7-161 x W477)  
T.O. H149 [too much trouble]
- ② 417-7 (H147) from EMS Xyl plate.
- ③ H138 M+ from EMS Mal.

Repeat: H144 on Htl

January 23, 1949.

1. W126 x W701      Lac<sub>y</sub>- x Lac<sub>s</sub>- Hal-Gal-Ar-
2. W589 x W677      Tr-Ad- x F<sub>6</sub>-.

Yields poor on ①. v. few + as expected. high on ②.

②. 100 picked P25. A26. No clearly segregating colonies.  
 streaked on Lac EM3 (N2)

7 is picked. Show peculiar mottled appearance on Lac EM3 (Is this another  
 Lac-epistasis?)

After 36-40 hours, on Lac EM3, these colonies (7 of the 8) show definite  
 sectoring, especially #6. Assays H159-164 to these  
 cultures. Streak out mosaics of H163 (#6).

③. Additional 100 picked P26. A27: 1 very questionable ±.  
 streak out on EM3; EMS as 420-2-1 Not variegated.

∴ "2" has given no reasonable heterozygotes.

Jan 26, 1948.

S.O. H139 and H141 on EMS MH, Mal and EMB Lac to select reversions.

On EMS MH, H141 shows pred +, a few - colonies. It therefore is MH±.

To confirm, streak out on EMS Lac, EMB Lac + EMB MH

H139 OK.

P30. 16 papillae from H139 picked to MH EMS (or EMB). Later Y more  
PI Restrake on EMS MH; EMB Lac and EMB MH.

	Lac EMS
1	✓
2	✓
3	✓
4	✓
5	✓
6	✓
7	✓
8	✓
9	✓
10	✓
11	✓
12	✓
13	✓
14	✓
15	✓
16	✓
17	✓
18	✓(?)
19	✓
20	✓

All the cultures are obviously still lac<sub>-</sub>.

On mannitol, however, they show an indefinite reaction never fully +, rather gummy, and sometimes against a vaguely sectorial background. Pick the most clearly sectorial colony in each set and restreak on MH EMS.

On EMS MH, similarly, the colonies show an intermediate response.  
(This may be due to vigorous reduction of H.B.)

# Segregation of M163

424.

January 28, 1949  
130.

After 48h.

- 1.) Inoculate from EMB Lac to Penassay. Dilute and spread on various media (Lac, Mal, Gal, Ar EMB. Two sets, A+B)
- 2.) Streak out single variegated colonies from EMB Lac to same

① P31 A. Lac EMB:

	1) 58-	1+	9±	168.	Lac - of two kinds, one pinkish; one bluish.
	2) 76-	1+	9±	186	
	3) 76-	2+	14±	192	
	210-	4+	32±	246 Σ	

Mal	105+	4-			Corrected for heterozygotes.
	109+	6-			
	214+	10-	224.	195	

Gal	151+	17-			
	96+	5-			
	247+	22-	269	234	

Arab	122+	6-			
	73+	2-			
	195+	8-	203	177	

Lac EMB	75-	1+	11±		Hold. test for M <sup>-</sup> (16) on all media.
	90-	0+	8±		
<del>None of these</del>	145	1+	19±	165	

Gal	107+	5-			
	104+	6-			

In series A, Lac plates show 87.0% segregation. Of the segregants there was: 1.87% Lac<sup>+</sup>; 5.13% Mal<sup>-</sup>; 9.4% Gal<sup>-</sup>; 4.5% Ar<sup>-</sup>.  
In series B, there was 88.5% segregation.

Pick Lac- at random and test:

Al.	Lac	Mal	Gal	Ar
1	-	+	+	+
2	-	+	+	+
3	-	+	+	+
4	-	+	+	+
5	-	-	-	-
6		↓	+	↑
7		↓	+	↑
8		↓	+	↑
9		↓	+	↑
10		↓	+	↑
11		↓	+	↑
12		↓	+	↑
13		↓	+	↑
14		↓	↑	↓
15		↓	↑	↓
16		↓	↑	↓
17		↓	↑	↓
18		↓	↑	↓
19		↓	↑	↓
20		↓	↑	↓
21		↓	↑	↓
22		-	-	-
23		↑	↑	↑
24		↑	↑	↑
25		↑	↑	↑
26		↑	↑	↑
27		↑	↑	↑
28		↑	↑	↑
29		↑	↑	↑
30		↑	↑	↑
31		-	-	-
32		+	+	+
33		+	+	+
34		+	+	+
35		+	+	+
36		+	+	+
37		+	+	+
38		+	+	+
39		+	+	+
40		+	+	+
41		+	+	+

*all negative*

	Lac	Mal	Gal	Ar
42		↑	↑	↑
43		↑	↑	↑
44		↑	↑	↑
45		↑	↑	↑
46		↓	↓	↓
47		↓	↓	↓
48		↓	↓	↓
49		↓	↓	↓
50		↓	↓	↓

*all negative*

*-?*

A2

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27

bac

Mal

Gal

Ar

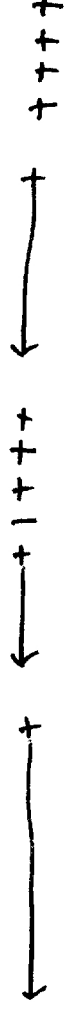
L

M

S

A

all -



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27

28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

all -



6

For, student "1" is in there  
through the door.

All - here tested are glucose-negative!

∴ W701 carries such a factor, probably  
introduced as Mal-.

Allow above to revert + test reversions on

Xyl and Ar.

	Lac	Mal	Gal	Ar.
B1.	-	+	+	+
except.				
Row B-6	-	-	8	-
E 1	-	-	9	-
G 2	-	-	10	-
A4	-	(-?)	1	+

46 tests.

1/15/2

	Lac	Mal	Gal	Ar.
B2	-	+	+	+
except.				
A2	-	-	-	-
A3	-	-	-	-
B4	-	-	-	-
B8	-	-	-	-
C2	-	-	-	-
E4	-	-	-	-
E8	-	-	-	-
A4	+ input	+	+	+

49 tests.

Total: 195 tests of Lac-. 15 were Mal-Gal-Ar-  
 180 Malt<sup>1</sup> Gal + Ar +  
 2 were possibly Mal slow.

Retest these as 424-1 and 2

Reduce some of the ---- on glucose. There may be an epistatic -



Feb. 1, 1949.

H163B. Ar-: 11 tested. 10 are Lac- Gal- Ar- Mal-  $V_1^R$

[# 8 is Lac ± Gal + Ar + Mal +. Speaks out on ~~Ar~~ Lac ±. ]  
omit. Still Lac rang.

Nutritional tests on 1-7, 9-11:

February 1, 1917.

H 163A wact: 1-4

B 5  
 A Mal - 6-14  
 B 15-19 No 20  
 A Gal - 21-36  
 A Ar - 37-44  
 B " 45-46.

	Lac	Mal	Gal	Ar	
1	+	+	+	+	21
2	+	+	+	+	22
3	+	+	+	+	23
4	+	+	+	+	24
5	+	+	+	+	25
6	<hr/>				26
7					27
8					28
9					29
10					30
11					31
12					32
13	all others -				33
14					34
15					35
16					36
17					37
18					38
19	<hr/>				39
-					40

Lac Mal Gal Ar

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

January 28, 1949

- ① Y10 x W589
- ② W477 x "
- ③ W677 x "

P30-31. ①: + colonies only. 20 picked for retest, all ++ Lac.

②. 100 picked + streaked on EM5 Lac Hdd2 for retest.

③ " " " All ++

425-1-2~~4~~ on EM5 Lac for retest.

January 20, 1949.

Streak out single colonies from Lac EMS of H-154-157.

8 colonies from each on Lac EMB.

P30: Each shows Lac+ only! Recover from initial plates: Test 8 colonies from Lac EMS:

None of these show any signs of segregation on Lac EMB.

Conclude: H-154-7 are not heterozygous.

January 30, 1949.

4-161 7 sec. on lact EM13 (UV). 30 plates ca 60% = 18,000

17 rechecked as lac- mutants (1 slow)

Test significant from "sp." heterozygote for "H"

428

1/31/49.

W721x440 100 tested, all lact++. Re-test #7<sup>r</sup>: Lact+

Test for "H" in a spontaneous ultrazygote region <sup>429.</sup>  
 W589 c.w. 22

Feb. 1, 1949.

~~W-721 x 440. m Lac EMS~~  
 W477 x W589. MEMSlac

20% Lac+ colonies streaked out. No clearly Lac<sub>v</sub>.  
 Restreak 1-4 on Lac EMS for verification.

1A, B ++

2C, D are Lac<sub>v</sub>; A+B are Lac ++.

H173

3. ++

4. ++.

streak out 4 cols. H173 in Lac EMS; Take 1+ and 1- and  
 test mutation:

	BMTLB <sub>1</sub>	BMT <sub>1</sub> Ad	TLB <sub>1</sub> T <sub>1</sub> Ad	Σ.	V <sub>1</sub>	Lac
1A	+	-	+	+	S	+
1B	+	+	+	+	S	-
2A	+	+	+	+	S	-
2B	+	-	+	+	S	+
3A	+	+	+	+	S	-
3B	+	-	+	+	S	+
4A	+	+	+	+	S	-
4B	+	-	+	+	S	+

Growth in  $\Sigma$  rather sparse in 1A, 2B, 3B, 4B; Very heavy in  
 others.

check from  $\Sigma$  tube on T1.

February 2, 1949

~~W 924~~  
251 (Lac<sub>3</sub>-S+) x W478 (Lac+ "H") on Glu EMS.

Majority are Glu+. High yield. Streaks out on EMB glucose.

100 tested on Glu EMS. All Glu+



2/2/49.


	W249	h.g.	in EMB L <sub>3</sub>	Lac
1				
2	386	small cols.	v. slow +	
3	387	compact		
4	388	very thin.		
5	389	slow +		
6	423	minute cols		
7	432	good -		
8	433	" -		
9	434	"		
10	435	many+ : - good size.		
11	467	good size -.		

check plates of W434 and W435 <sup>mEMB Lac</sup> show papillae in their streaks with lytic changes around them!! See 437

check crosses: 2 plates each. xW108

- a. W433: 0+/400.
- b. 435: 0+/150
- c. See p. 434. W467
- d. W432 0/300
- e. 4434 No prototrophs. a few hundred microcolonies

Feb. 2, 1949.

~~Special~~ S.O. W251 ( $\text{lac}_3 - \text{Sp}_3^{L+}$ ) on EMB, Glu to select for  $\text{lac}_3^+$  reversion. Pick & papillae and restreak to purify + and - colonies noted generally. One colony was noted which looked  as if it might be segregating, (heterozygous?)

Pick from dark center and restreak as 432-1.

Pick pure + from ~~the~~ remainder and restreak, for confirmation, on EMB-Mal.

432-1: mostly +. A few -. None could be identified as segregating, and this will be true except for the most stable heterozygous.

Feb 1 ff. 1949.

incubate Y10 into T(m)T4B, Lac and Glu. Thymidine loopful transfer  
in homologous medium.

- B) A4.
  - C) A5
  - D) P6
  - E) P8
  - F) A9
  - G) A10
  - H) A11
  - I) A12
- etc.

EMB 22/24/49

February 6, 1949.

A. W589 x ~~W589~~ 466. 92 tested; detect 5 for Lac<sub>v</sub>.  
 B. W589 x 471 100 tested. No Lac<sub>v</sub>!

A): 1-3 fairly certain Lac<sub>v</sub>; 4-5?

1-3 yield approx. proportions  
 of Lac<sub>-</sub> prototrophs of 439 where  
 several Lac<sub>-</sub> tested were prototrophic

1, 3 are Lac<sub>v</sub>H-174 and 175  
(A) (B)Test nutrition of Lac<sub>+</sub> segregants:A 1 + m BMTLB, i.e. Ad T<sub>2</sub> +

2 "

3 "

B 1 "

8 additional A

8 Ad T<sub>2</sub> +~~1 Ad T<sub>2</sub> +~~

8 " B.

all Ad T<sub>2</sub> +

These stocks do not seem to be segregating nutri. req.

# Suppressor tests

435

February 6, 1947.

W463

A. R21 (W112, +cc Es.) x W467.

B. W108 " " .

B. 5 plates, ca 200/plate. No+. ∴ Lac<sub>3</sub>-.

A. Pick+ and streak out on lacE432

Feb. 5, 1949

Test  $\Sigma$  - segregants of H167 nutritionally to select for further  
"H" derivatives.

		W
1.	TL	<del>734</del>
2.	LB <sub>1</sub>	
3.	TLB <sub>1</sub>	735
4.	B <sub>1</sub>	
5.	TL	736
6.	TL	737
7.	TL	738
8.	TL	739
9.	TL	740
10.	TL	

Feb 6, 1949.

Inoculate 1/10 on 1/2 galactose + 1/2 glucose Pick Ga and 3L colonies to

a) .1 ml M/1000 ONPG + .2 ml KP buffer 1/10 pH 7.5

b) .2 ml " "

After 3 hours incubation, blue cells were - in both series;

all but one was + from Gal series, 1 was rather weak. Streak out  
→ Justifying Method on lacEMB as 436-1.

Mixture of Lac+ and Lac-!

Feb 7 ff. 1949.

See 435. Stalk cultures of W435 and w435, on Lac EMB, showed signs of plaque formation & a central papilla.

Pick uncontaminated colonies, and spread as detector, pick papillae and streak out a) on W435<sup>S</sup> (sensitive indicator) and on Lac EMB for purification.

A 8.] Plaque formation clearly evident on 435<sup>S</sup>.

Pick individual colonies from EMB and s.o., testing for phage also

A9: All 8 cultures carry considerable phage (comparable to number of bacteria in collated streaks).

P9: Repeat

A10. Results in same sense. Conclude that these cultures are lysogenic on W435.

Stalk, streaked, does not show this response.

W435

~~#~~ Filtered, heavy suspensions of ~~#~~ 437 "lysed area". Test on 410, W435:



Feb. 11, 1949.

1. Nil: prepare lysate in N5B from ~~a single~~ plaques of 437-H on W435.  
 437 mature. | 5 further growth.

2. No action of control plaque noted on Y10, although active on W435.  
 Continue single colony isolations from 1 and 2 (lac + and -  
 resp.) testing lysogenicity concurrently: 8 single colonies from 1 and  
 2 and 1 each from 3-8 were all lysogenic!

3. Test infection of 437-(1-8).  
 1-1: TLB, 1-2: TL(B,?) 2-1: poor? 2-2: do.

4. Typical appearance of a plaque is:



lysis  
 overgrowth.

In heavy regions of overgrowth, occasional clear spots are seen, possibly virus mutants? Pick and ~~culture~~

~~test~~ mass containing such clearings and spread: no clearings noted!

5. Tests of Phage sensitivity.

	T1	T2 <sub>v</sub>	T3	T4	T5	T6	T7	C
Y10	S	S	R	S	S	S	S	R
438-1	S	S	R	S	S	S	S	R
W435	S	S	R	S	S	S	S	R OK.

stability.

∴ the lysogenic derivative has same phage reactions as the sensitive and standard strains.

Feb. 12, 1949

look for Lac v among progeny of crosses of W167 segregants.

x 58-161

- A. W-736
- B. W-737
- C. W-738
- D. W-740.

- A. 56 tested. No Lac v.
- B. 64 " No Lac v
- C. 100 " No Lac v.
- D. 16 " No Lac v

∴ Segregants of W167  
do not carry Het.

Feb. 12, 1949.

W705 x W126. 15 plates. Ca. 50/plate = 750 colonies.

1, (mucoid), Lac+ found. 2.0. on EMS Lac Allmucoid.

Feb. 12, 1949.

W705 x W126. 15 plates. Ca. 50/plate = 750 colonies.

1, (mucoid), lac+ found. S.O. on EMS lac. All mucoid.

Febr. 12, 1949.

Harvest cells from EM13 plate and suspend in 10 ml saline. ~~to~~ Sediment and remove supernatant as  $\lambda$ . Filter most of the supernatant to remove bacteria. Keep a portion unfiltered, but substantially bacteria free. Wash sedimental cells with saline and resuspend.

A) Dilute cells  $10^{-3}$  and plate out: a) on EM13 Lac b) on W435 for  $\lambda$  determination.

B) Dilute  $\lambda$   ~~$10^{-2}$~~   $10^{-1}$ ,  $10^{-3}$  and  $10^{-5}$  and plate as above  
11 plaques

C) Titrate  $\lambda$  on W435.

D) Heat 1:10 dilution of Cells A at  $56^\circ\text{C}$ . 1 hour. Titrate cells and phage

A) ca 50 colonies per plate on EM13 Lac. Plaques very difficult to count  
46, 38, 57 ~~25~~, 25, 17, 34

B)  $10^{-5}$  17 plaques; 7 bacterial colonies.  
 $10^{-1}$  Almost continuous lysis + overgrowing centers.  
Bacteria continuous  
~~To~~  
 $10^{-3}$ . Several hundred colonies; do. plaques.

C) No plaques at any dilutions

E) Test W753 as other coli strains:

34 single cols. 58-161  
and 35 of K-12 tested by short strokes +  
pigment on plate spread  $\bar{c}$  w 435. Each canal +  
Most readily scored on strokes. =====

E. W435: late lysis.  
 Y10 No plaques  
 Y40 "  
 HL "  
 B/1 "  
 B/1,5 "  
 B/4 "

W435 seems to be uniquely sensitive

Note: W753 is T-L-lac<sup>+</sup> Glu<sup>++</sup>.

W754 is (B)-M-lac<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>. While W753 could have come from is not clear; possibly the original source of  $\lambda$ .

For further study, use W754 as a suitable strain.

Test R+S colonies from (B) above for lysogenicity on W435.

34 cols tested, all carried  $\lambda$ .

# Transfer of $\lambda$ .

442.

Feb. 13, 1949.

Mutate W754 in Y2 galactose with a series of other K-12 types to look for transfer of  $\lambda$ .

1. W754
2. 58-161
3. W-108
- 4 K-12
- 12 58-161 + W754
- 13 W108 "
- 14 K-12 "
- 15 W477 + "

On plates, test various cultures for sensitivity + content of  $\lambda$ .

Culture	W754	K-12	Y10
W435	L	L?	L?
K-12	0	0	0
W108	0	0	0
W467	0	0	0

Conceivably, K-12 carries  $\lambda$  and W435 is a mutation sensitive to it! See 443.

An important problem now is to devise best methods for scoring  $\lambda$  and obtaining it free from bacteria. (Review)



1. Show that  $\lambda$  is transmissible. Mix K-12 and W435 and streak out. Test Lac - colonies for  $\lambda$ , testing for its transfer.

2. Rapid methods or testing susceptibility + infection:

a. Try cross streaking

b. Spray developed colonies with suspension of  $\lambda^s$ .

February 15, 1949.

Test K-12, W753 + W754 for  $\lambda$  by streaked in W435 stock + W435  
old culture used, in N5A. Also plate ca 150 K12  $\sigma_2^+$   
W754 + mix with bacteria.

1) Plate: K-12 : no plaques; W754: 1 hairy plaque

2) Streak out: K-12: a few plaques noted in both sets of streaks. Rather  
more are found in 753 + 754.  $\therefore$  K-12 is lysogenic.

W435 is a susceptible mutant, and W753, etc. are mostly standards  
carrying  $\lambda$ .

Cross-streak tests for  $\lambda$ .

Feb. 15, 1949

Lay down heavy streaks of W~~5~~754 (for  $\lambda$ ) and 435 (for  $\lambda^S$ )  
 Cross-streak  $\bar{c}$  each other, K-12 etc. on EMBlac

	NSA		EMBlac		
	v. 754 $\lambda$ ++	v. 435 $\lambda$ +++	v. 754 ++	v. 435 +++	
1. $\bar{c}$					
2. K-12	-	$\lambda$ ++	-	++	
3. SP-161	-	$\lambda$ +	-	++	
4. W478	? $\pm$	$\pm$	-	++	
5. W477	$\lambda$ ++	++ ?	-	+	Patchy.
6. W108	-	++	-	+	
7. W595	-	++.	-	+	

Patchy appearance along entire streak

Cross-streaks are very difficult to read. However, <sup>lac</sup>+  $\lambda$  on lac-S, on EMBlac are not so bad.

(N~~E~~) Lysate from penicillin treatment of K-12,  $10^7$ /ml initially, filtered.

2/17/49. .1ml had no  $\lambda$ , was sterile.

2/15/49.

Row K12 with W435 for 8 hours in 42 Gal. Plate out on EMB lac.

(179+ : 8-) = ca 5% - .

A) Pick - and test for  $\lambda$  on W435 EMB lac plates. Replicate in order.

This test was inconclusive. Replicate 16 and streak out on 435 film. 13 were apparently sensitive to  $\lambda$ . 3, all of which had a lac+ component, showed  $\lambda$ . Pick + and - from each of these for retest. Pick others to test sensitivity. K-12 controls had  $\lambda$ ; W435 did not. (445a)

#14. All+ cols.,  $\lambda$ + and phototrophic. Not transfu.

#16. 2- cols.,  $\lambda$ -; lac+ was  $\lambda$ +

#11. 2- "  $\lambda$ -; 2+ " "

14 other - cols which were  $\lambda$ - were tested and all found sensitive to  $\lambda$ .

B) W756,  $\lambda$ + streaked out on W435.  $\lambda$  developed. Pick from confluent area to find lac-. Streak out on EMB lac.

Only 1 lac- colony found. Streak out  $\frac{1}{5}$  W435 background. (not well isolated)

On lac EMB - Pure lac- ; on W435, lysogenic. Therefore transfer of  $\lambda$  can occur under these conditions. Reduced  $\lambda$  strain is W767. Check sensitivity. 4 colonies all H-like W435. See 445a.

C) Sensitivity tests in A were done with  $\lambda$  from K-12. Streak out zones of lysis to find  $\lambda$ + lac- for evidence of transfer. Do. E 448).

Transfer of  $\lambda$ .  
 Return original  $\lambda^+$  stocks.

445a.

2/20/49.

B). All 4 s.c.i. of W767 agree in  $\lambda$ u-, M-, and  $\lambda^+$ . All as pure from. sup 1 as stock of induced lysogenicity.

C. Many plates were primarily Lac- with patchy lysis, and lysis at intersection of cutans colonies. Pick Lac- colonies to test for  $\lambda^+$ .

	$\lambda$ .	Autolysis	W	$\lambda$	Autol.
a.	1-3 $\lambda^+$	1-3 -	432	+	-
	4 $\lambda^-$	4 +	433	+	-
b.	1 +	1 -	434	-	-
	2 -	2 -	435	-	-
b'	1-2 +	1-2; -			
c	2-3 +	1-4; -			
	1, 4 -				
d.	1-4; +	-			
e	1-2; +	1+; 2-			
e'	1-2; +	1-2; -			
f	1-2 -	1-2 -			
f'	1-2 +	1+ 2-			
g	+, +	- , -			
g'	+, +	- , +			

W434 + 435 are, therefore, merely  $\lambda^-$ . Their sensitivity was detected presumably as a result of mixture or contamination with W153, possibly related to W108.

1 clear plaque noted. Pick as possible virus mutant and streak out on  $\lambda^-$  and  $\lambda^+$

Autolysis probably indicates a sensitive strain which has phage mixed with it. In most cases, the autolysis and lysogenicity are comparable, consistent with this picture.

2/16/49.

1) W760 43 pl x ca 50 / 2500 colonies. Very high yield of mutants  
 apparent.

2) W758. 40 pl. ca 52 / 2000 cols.

- 1) 5-- W768-772  
 2 ± W773-774  
 3 slow W775-777.

2) 5- W778-782.

	lac	Mal	Glu	Gna	Gal
w 768	-	-	-	↑	-
9	-	+	+	↑	+
770	-	-	-	↑	±
1	-	+	+	↑	+
2	-	+	+	↑	+
3	±	±	-	↑	±
4	±	±	-	↑	±
5	±	+	+	↑	+
6	±	+	+	↑	+
7	±	+	+	↑	+
8	±	+	+	↑	+
9	-	+	+	↑	+
780	±	+	+	↓	-
1	-	±	±	+	+
2	-	+	+	+	+

Hex -  
 lac -  
 (108)  
 lac  
 lac  
 (108)  
 (108)  
 slow lac  
 slow lac  
 "  
 lac  
 lac  
 gal - slow lac  
 (108?)  
 lac

2/18/49.

Streakout W467 on EMB lactose. Restreak, and pick  
lac+ colonies to EMB Mal + Glu.

27 tested on Glu + Mal. 3 Glu - Lac+. Others all +.  
later, 33 tested on Mal. All +.

Purify the Glu - Lac+ on EMB Lac. Allow Mal - W764-766.

Streak W766 on Glu EMB to recover recessives.

2/21/49. Streak W768 on Glu, etc. media to find specific recessives.  
Maltose: slow+. lactose full+. Nothing on gal, Mtl or glucose

2/23. Collect W677 lac+. Check on other sugars. W814

2/23/1. Test 1 Mal+, 8 lac+ purified from homologous plates.

	Glu	Mal	Mtl	Gal	Lac	
1	- -	+ ++	- -	- ++	++	W815
2	- -	+ ++	- -	- ++	++	
3	- -	+ ++	- -	- ++	++	
4	- -	- -	- -	- +	± +	W816
5	- -	+ ++	- -	- ++	++	
6	- -	+ ++	- -	- ++	++	
7	- -	+ +	- -	+ ++	++	W817
8	- -	+ ++	- -	- ++	++	
9224		+ ++	- -	- ++	++	

not spec. lac response! Save 1, 4, 7. as W815-817

3/9/49.

A set of "Hal<sup>+</sup>" colonies was tested on 4 sugars. Many undoubtedly subs.

Types.	Mal	lac	gal	<u>glu</u>	W
1	+	-	-	↓	856
2	+	++	++		857
3	++	↓			858



3/2/49.

5 Gal+ isolated and tested:

	Gal	Lac	Glu	Mal	Mtl	
1	+	-	-	+	-	840
2	+	+	-	+	-	
3	+	+	-	+	-	
4	+	+	-	+	-	
5	+	+	-	+	-	849

Fermentation of Gal is sluggish; Mal and Lac slow.  
Pick as W 839 + 840

# Routine tests for $\lambda$ .

447

2/18/49.

Preliminary tests have shown  $\lambda$  in K-12 and a number of derivatives. Retest + check by streaking out on EMB 5 sugar, and on W435. (for autolysis)

	$\lambda$ On W435.	Autolysis.
1. K-12	+	-
2. W754	+	-
3. 58-161	+	-
4. Y40	+	-
5. Y87	+	-
6. Y70	+	-
7. W677	+	-
8. W70 <del>71</del>	+	-
9. W45	+	-
10. Y10	+	-
11. <del>Y55</del> 477	+	-
12. <del>Y44</del> W197	+	-
13. W <del>575</del> 125	+	-
14. W680	+	-
15. <del>W177</del> 177	+	-
16. W478	+	-
17. W467	+	-
18. W108	+	-
19. W145	+	-
20. W126	+	-

21

$\therefore$  Most standard stocks still carry  $\lambda$  and are resistant to it.

2/18/49.

EML noted that W518 A + B were lysed by Y70. W518 itself, when streaked out was autolytic, suggesting a mixture of  $\lambda^-$  and  $\lambda^+$ .

1. Streak out W518 on EM13 Lac
2. Test A + B for lysis of each other, of W435, and by K-12.

Can. → Host ↓	A	B	435	K12
W435	$\lambda^-$	$\lambda^-$	$\lambda^-$	$\lambda^+$
A	-	-	-	+
B	-	-	-	+

∴ 518A + B show same pattern of sensitivity as W435 and are  $\lambda^S, \lambda^-$

Test for transfer of  $\lambda$  from K-12 to 518A + B. [Streak out plaques to find  $\lambda^+$  Lac-]. C is  $\lambda/518$ .

Mostly + colonies. Some - had plaques. Pick clean lac- colonies + streak out on EM13 Lac; EMP W435.

A). ~~1-4 all~~ 1-4  $\lambda^+$  (3 had 1 plaque); 1; 3 are autolytic. Use (2).

B). 1-4 all  $\lambda^+$  no autolysis. Use # 1. 3 has papillae, probably not pure -.

C.) (W518  $\lambda^+$ ).

1	-	(1 pl.)	1 auto.
2	-		
3	-		no growth
4	++		

→ → → W518  $\lambda^+$

2/18/49.

Y10 x W435

8 colonies found in 15 plates. Very low yield! All lact  
Streak out on LacEMB. Use 2 ~~plates~~ colonies per plate, to give  
(A-D)(1-4). Retest D1.

	1/435	1/aut.
A 1	+	-
2	+	-
3	+	-
4	+	-
B 1	+	-
2	+	-
3	+	-
4	+	-
C 1	+	-
2	+	-
3	+	-
4	+	-
D 1	-?	-
2	+	-
3	+	-
4	+	-

D1/518 No plaques.  
 Y10/D1 Some questionable plaques.  
 Y10/518 Numerous plaques  $\bar{c}$  central papilla  
 D1.

Retest: was sensitive to  $\lambda$ . Rechecks 4/7/49.  
Sensitive to  $\lambda$ .  $\lambda^-$

2/23/49. Test ~~70~~<sup>19</sup> signants from 10 mosaics of M176 (W518 x W538) for  $\lambda$ .

	1/518	1/aut.
A 1	+	-
2	+	-
3	+	-
4	+	-
D 1		-
2	+	-
3	+	-
4	+	-

	1/518	1/aut.
B 1	+	-
2	+	-
3	+	-
4	+	-
E 1	+	-
2	+	-
3	+	-
4	+	-

	1/518	1/aut.
C 1	+	-
2	+	-
3	+	-
4	+	-

2/19/49.

A. Scrape area of lysis of W756/W435 into H<sub>2</sub>O. sediment and filter supernatant (in tilted glass).

B. Extract 100mg dried K-12 in 10ml H<sub>2</sub>O. Sediment 1:10 det. and filter supernatant. B' is test sediment. 9 colonies K12/1ml noted.

C. Inoculate Y2 in W435 and K-12, young cultures. Shake + incubate ca 2-3 hrs. Sediment and filter. Numerous other cont. (from water?) Shake + incubate

C' let grow overnight and filter.

A). .1ml: ~~ca~~ 800 plaques on ~~W756~~ W435 on EM13-S. ✓  
A loopful streaked out was similarly effective.

B. No plaques.

B' 2 plaques in loopful, probably from K-12.

C. No plaques in .1ml. 1 plate; 2 plaques in another.

Free phage from A) only.

C': ca 500 plaques / .1ml i.e. titer of ca 5000.

2/19/49.

1. ~~W112~~ ~~W108~~
2. W112 W45
3. W108
4. W126
5. W145
6. W125
7. W133.

Cross tests on EMP Lac.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	-	-	-	-	-	+++	-
2	-	-	-	-	=	++	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
6	++	++	++	++	++	±	+++
7	-	-	-	-	-	+++	-

At 24 hours, Lac<sub>6</sub> - reacted regularly. Its isolated response was irregular, sometimes ++, sometimes -! Needs study in liquid medium!

Held for 48 hrs. Rdg<sup>1</sup>: No change

Lac<sub>6</sub> shows most interesting interactions

# Segregation of H179.

450

2/26/49.

H179 is W126 x W778. (TLB, Lac<sub>4</sub>- x IV-M18T Lac<sub>3</sub>-).

Streak out <sup>4</sup> original var. cols. on Lac EM13. Practically no  
pure +. Purify 1- from each. Pick + centres for new segregations  
Test mutations of 6 additional - segregants from different loci  
Also streak out 16 additional v colonies.

d --  
D quorum-H only.  
e ++ (wale m-T)  
a --  
1 --  
2 ++  
3 --  
4 --  
5 --  
6 TL

mutagen diff. to establish. Probably IV requirement interfaces.





3/5/49.

- EM10 Lac
- EM13 -
- EM5 Lac
- EM5 -
- T(0)
- YZ both
- Penicillin
- NSA

Streak out single plaques from  $\lambda'$  on W518. 4 tested.

- a) All gave clear plaques on W518
- b) All gave no plaques on W811 (518  $\lambda'$ )
- c) When streaked out alone, all were  $\phi$  ridden, with a few resistant colonies.

3/5. Test c) resistant for lysogenicity on W518 16 tests.

		W518	Aut
A	1	-	-
	2	+++	+++
	3	+	+
	4	-	-
B	1	++	-
	2	-	-
	3	++	-
	4	++	+?
C	1	++	++
	2	-	- ±?
	3	-	-
	4	++	++
D	1	-	-
	2	-	-
	3	-	-
	4	+++	+++

Possible exceptions to "no lysogenicity with  $\lambda'$ ". Should be checked.

Plaques of  $\lambda'$  are certainly clear, and may bespeak a less frequent development of lysogenicity.

Check on B1 and B3:

B1:  $\lambda'$ , rather small, clear plaques.

B3: larger plaques, some filled heavily or with granular overgrowth.

Keep ~~B2~~ B1 as W-855

2/20/49.

- |    |       |   |       |
|----|-------|---|-------|
| 1. | W-126 | X | W705  |
| 2. | "     | X | W706  |
| 3. | "     | X | W707. |

2/20/49.

A } ~~W770 x W477~~

Lac<sup>-</sup> Lac<sup>+</sup>  
W769 x W478 (BM).

B } ~~W770 x W477~~

W769 x 477 (BLB, Lac<sup>-</sup>). No Yield.

C. ~~W770 x W477~~  
~~W769 x W478~~

C

A+B } 100 tested m<sup>+</sup>lac EMS for Lac<sup>v</sup>. 2 Lac<sup>v</sup>, ~~1~~ H177-178  
Purify m<sup>+</sup>lac EMS.

56 add'l tested: No Lac<sup>v</sup>. 1?

February 20, 1949.

W126 x

- 1. W 769
- 2. 771
- 3. 772
- 4. 778
- 5. ~~779~~
- 6. 782
- 7. W770 x W677

2+ No larvae

4+. 3++ 1 Lac x

(H179)

ca. 50% + 2+ No larvae

(770x: ca 10% reversion).

49 tested. No larvae

Studies for Lac reversion in heterozygotes

Febr. 20, 1949

A W478 x W660 m Xyl EMS.

B. x 677

p23. Yields very low 1 + col. from B. Not Xyl<sub>v</sub>  
 10 from B. 1++ 9 mixture. Reisolate

3/1. Repeat W478 x W660. as EMS lac + Xyl.

a) Recheck test 16 Xyl+ for Xyl<sub>v</sub>. 6 likely heterozygotes. (1-6).

Retest on Xyl EMS and Lac EMS.

	Xyl EMS	Lac EMS	Xyl EMS.
1	$\frac{v}{-}$	-	H189
2	+ <sub>1</sub> - <sub>2</sub> v?	+ <sub>1</sub> -	
3	$\frac{v}{-}$	-	
4	$\frac{v}{-}$	$\frac{v}{-}$	
5	+ <sub>1</sub> -	$\frac{v}{-}$	
6	++	-	

#(3) 6 are suitable for reversion studies of Lac.

b) 3/3. 6 y addn't tested on Xyl EMS 2 " unpaired +1-; 6 <sup>Xyl</sup> ~~lac~~ v.  
 48 " " " Lac " . 8 likely lac<sub>v</sub>

	vm lac EMS	
1	+ <sub>1</sub> -	= X 11 } do not keep.
2	- <sub>1</sub> +	
3	- <sub>1</sub> +	
4	- <sub>1</sub> +	
5	-	
6	- <sub>1</sub> +	

X 15 Keep. H190

Recorded as Gal<sub>v</sub>.  
 later tests show Gal+!

3/6/49.

W478 x W660 (Lac, Xyl, Mal, Ar, Mtl).

Remember in X and L series.

X1-6. An Xyl EMS.

- H-189
1. Growth OK; numerous - as well as + colonies. Pickle + 's to Lac EMS, Xyl EMS, Xyl EMS.
  2. No isolated colonies. Heavy growth in streak. 1 or 2 "papillae" in streak. Pickle to EMS.
  3. Good growth. 1 poorly isolated Xyl<sup>+</sup> S.O.
  4. Lital 1 Lac<sup>-</sup> Xyl<sup>-</sup>
  5. Frq. + col; - background
  6. do.

H189 is Xyl<sup>-</sup> (except #4 of 6 isolates).  $\bar{e}$  - predom.  
 do. H190 (except #2 of 4 isolates).

455L series.

	Lac	Mal	Arab	Xyl	Mtl	
1	-	-	++	-	-	
2	++	-	++	-	-	
3	-	++	++	+	+	? shows patterning
4	-	++	+	+	+	
5	-	-	+	-	+	
6	-	-	+	+	+	* many pure
7	-	-	+	+	+	
8	-	-	++	-	-	

Arab can scarcely be scored. Note correlation of Mtl with Mal.

2/22/49.

W588 x W769.

~~Hoyle~~ 5 tested. 2 were lac<sub>v</sub>!  
H180-181.

2/25/ Repeat W588 x W769 [should be list. for lac<sup>769</sup>, V, R, IV, Aug., TLB, ...]

3/1 100 tested. (4/plate 25 plates: 19 plates had 1; 3 had 2; 13 had no lac<sub>v</sub>. 18 altogether).

Many of these appear to be "bullseye" colonies  
See 464 for seq. of W180 + 181.

→ 18 retested from Lac EMS. 2+ colonies from each.  
All but #13 are clearly lac<sub>v</sub>. Preserved  on Lac EMS.  
Save momentarily.

At 48 hours:

- 1 Mostly sectorial; 1 bullseye (change of type? Streak out!)
  - 2 Empty Sectorial; 1 ~~bullseye~~ annular.
  - 3 Annular
  - 4 Sectorial; (almost pinpoint)
  - 5 Sectorial; - pedan.
  - 6 ~~sectorial~~; almost all bullseye (Annular)
  - 7 Sectorial
  - 8 " and bullseye nearly equal sized.
  - 9 Sect. + pedan
  - 10 Sectorial
  - 11 Annular (large); sec. sectorial
  - 12 Sectorial
  - +x
  - 14 Sectorial, very complex
  - 15 Sectorial, some very simple
  - 16 Sectorial
  - 17 Sectorial, - pedan
  - 18 Sectorial
- [both yield both]

2/22/49.

Picked growth in center of plaques of  $\lambda$  (4500 c') on W435 and streaked out on EM13 Lac.

A23. Mostly + colonies (we were in of W435 previously, noted). Test for lysogenicity

on W435 and auto. (16 colonies, 2 from one plaque)

	lac	W435	auto.
A			
1	-	-	-
2	+	-	-
3	<del>+</del> +	- ±	- ±
4	<del>-</del> -	++	-
B			
1	+	-	-
2	-	-	-
3	+	+	-
4	+	-	-
C			
1	<del>+</del>	++	-
2	<del>+</del>	++	-
3	<del>+</del>	-	-
4	+, -	++	-
D			
1	+	++	-
2	+	++	-
3	+	++	-
4	+	++	-

As 16 trials, 9 lysogenic cultures isolated from plaques of  $\lambda$  / W435. Maintain A4 to test for persistence of  $\lambda$ .



2/22/49.

knor. NSA E WS18 and 1ml sewage filtrate, overnight.  
 streak out unfiltered lysate on WS18.

A23 Pickle plaques to water. 1-7 large 8-28 small and very small. ~~Pick~~ streak these on WS18 and on Y10 / E413. to find any  $\phi$   $\bar{c}$  diffusional activity

Pickle plaques of #2,7,8

13 and 20 to Penassay and add depth of WS18.

P213.	WS18	Y10
	++ M	
<u>largest</u> 1	++ M, S	++ M, S
2	++ M	++ M
3	++ M	± M, S
4	++ M	++ M
5	++ ML	++ M
6	+ MB	+ M
7	++ ML	++ M
8	+ HS	+ S
9		
10		
11		
12		
13	+ M	± S
14	+ M	+ S
15	+ M	+ S
16	+ M	+ S
17	+ M	± S
18	+ M	+ S
19	++ M	+ S
20	+ M	± S
21	+ M	± S
22	+ M, S	++ S
23	± M	-
24	+ M	± S
25	+ M	S
26	+ M	++ S
27	+ M	S
28	± M	± M
<del>29</del>		

maybe a difference.

3/1/49. Cross test 12 and 120		
	518/2	120
0	R	S
2	R	S
7	R	S
8	S?	R
13	S?	R
20	S?	R

Make 518/20 /2.

2/25/49.

A). Inoculates of 458-2, 7, 8, 13 + 20. Last three were completely clear overnight; 2 + 7 were fully grown + had to be sedimented before filtration. Sterile filter (sintered glass).

B) Pick 8 plaques each from 13 and 20 to Y10 and W518.

	Y10	518
13		
1	28 M	8 M
2	11 M	23 M
3	20 M	16 M
4	0	0
5		
6		
7		
8		

same.  
plaques numerous  
but smaller on Y10.  
No absolute differences

4/5/49. Test stocks against 458-2, and 458-20.

	2	20
"518/2/20"	S	R
"518/20/2"	R	R
518	S	S
13/1,5	S±	R
Y10	S	S±

20 resembles  
border small in  
pattern.

518/20/2 is suitable for selection of additional  $\phi$ .  
Plate with raw filtered sewage. 5 plaques seen. Streak out  
on 518, 811.

Check new phages

458c

3/5/49.

From Hershey.

B/1,5 W811 W518

Hershey sent 3/2/49.

T16	+++	+++	+++
Bordet large	+	-	-
" Small	-	+++	+++
φ 10-174	-	-	-
C36	+++	+++	+++

Sp10 (not on B/6 or B/V)  
(acc. Hershey.  
(same heat range as T1).

Sp11 Not related to T. N.G. on B.  
(acts on H, not B).

Sp12 all coli.

~~B~~  
Luria's (5913)                      ++++                      ++++                      all (= C36)

These phages evidently do not differentiate between λ- and λ+.

Bordet large and φ 10-174 may be related to T1 and T5.

Bordet small does not attack B/1,5 although it is active on K/1,5.

Hold for lysogenicity tests.

1. Plaques very hazy, clear, irregular centers; opaque margins
2. moderate plaques,                      "Resistants: a few papillae in background  
Some lact!"
4. moderate-large; sharp borders.                      " a single pap.                      "                      "
3. v. large plaques, spreading lysis.
5. large and small plaques.                      Resistants. small + large both → large

Strain out 518/ — above for lysogenicity tests.

C36: no resistants!                      Test 2 cols./water suspensions.                      ~~Strain~~ in sens. basis

March 7, 1949.

Test newly received and isolated phages for the induction of lysogenicity in W518, by simple streaks over sensitive smear.

1 C36.	5 tests	None lytic
1 T16	5 tests	None lytic
1 Sp17 <del>1 Sp17</del>	3 tests	None lytic
1 Sp14	5 tests	Each lytic: lysogenicity? or carryover.

Streak out bacteria of 1 Sp14 and retest lysogenicity. 458d1 and d2  
lysogenicity confirmed. Sp14 is, then, ~~λ~~ lambda-2.

sp 15	4 tests	all λ -
sp 14	1 test	λ -

518/13 No stable resistant

518/18 6 colonies streaked out and isolates tested on W518:  
None lytic

2/24/49.

	1 HP21	2 HP13	3 HP15	4 HP18	5 HP20	6 HP22	7 HP23	Sp 1	
SW36	L ++ <sup>th</sup>	++ S	++ ML	++ M	- <sup>large?</sup> small	M ++	S ++	-	handogous.
Y10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	few hairy plaques.
W518	-	-	papillae!	-	-	-	-	-	a " **
SY20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	*
SY21	+	+	+	+	+	+	? +	?	hard to thin
SY23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SY61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lact!!
SY83	very large ++	++	++	++	hazy ++	cytes small ++	small ++	-	
	very large plaque!								

\* Many confluent lysis with a few clear plaques. (Reduced tyrogenicity?)

\*\* Several large plaques with hairy borders, and <sup>medium</sup> small sharp bordered.  
Y10 is similar, size scaled down.

SY23 all- maybe doubted as it was spread very thin.

The most distinctive phages here seem to be #5 (probably inducing tyrogenicity), #1, very large plaques, and #7, very small plaques.

Also Sp-1 which acts on K-12. clear plaques & should be picked to purify.

2/28/49.

Plate W518 and T1-T7 on lac EM3.

T1. Ca  $10^2$  plaques, noted, probably of  $\lambda$ , " as W518 is  $V_1^R$   
T5 Ca 401 " " " " " "

$\therefore$  lysates of K12 contain  $\lambda$  as well as specific phage.

T2h. Effluent lysis and ca 300 resistant colonies. Some are smaller + smooth, thus larger + rough.

T3. 6 very large plaques (ca 1 cm.) and  $10^2 \lambda$ .

T4. Complete lysis ca 100 resistant, a few mucoid. Very small cols.

T6 Ca 400 " "

T7 ca 500 " . Many ribbled or suicidal.

W435/T1. Ca 100 resistant ca 10-15% mucoid.  
T5.

518: 458-2 Nearly confluent lysis. ca  $10^3$  resistant (large plaques).  
458-20. Complete. Host of  $10^{2-3}$  survivors very rough.

# Heat sensitivity of bacteriophage $\lambda$ .

483

2/28/49.

- A. Titrated out unheated W811 on EM13 and  $\bar{c}$  W518.
- B. Heat aliquot at  $56^\circ$  1 hour and titrate for bacteriophage +  $\lambda$ .

Bacteria sterile. (No colonies at  $10^{-1}$  ml).

No plaques seen at  $10^{-3}$

Ca 100 colonies. Only 7 plaques (1 confluent group included as 1)  
The plates used were very wet + plaques may have smeared.

March 1, 1949.

H180. 4/ lac<sup>+</sup> observed out. lac<sup>-</sup> is very predominantH180 12 lac<sup>+</sup> so. - pred. also, not so markedly.Test for  $V_1^R =$ 

Test 9 or 10 cols. from each of 10 mosaics.

	<u>lac<sup>-</sup>V<sub>1</sub><sup>S</sup></u>	<u>lac<sup>+</sup>V<sub>1</sub><sup>R</sup></u>	<u>lac<sup>-</sup>V<sub>1</sub><sup>R</sup></u>	<u>lac<sup>+</sup>V<sub>1</sub><sup>S</sup></u>
1	8	2	0	
2	2	7	1	
3	5	5	0	
4	5	4	1	
5	7	3	0	
6	4	5	1	
7	7	3	0	
8	5	3	1	
9	5	4	1	
10	4	1	5	
	52	37	10	0

The proportion of lac<sup>+</sup> is probably exaggerated due to bias in attempt to sample this fraction. It is clear that the -R crossover is more frequent than the +S, although it is difficult to say how representative a sample this is. Certainly, the crossovers are not randomly distributed. ( $4^0; 5^1; 1^5$ )!



T1-T7 lysogenicity.

March 29, 1949

Pick colonies streaked out from W435/- or W518/- and test for lysogenicity on Y70, and control alone on EMB.

W435/T1. A, B. 43 tested. None lysogenic.

W518/T2h. A, B. 43 tested " "

W518/T4. 20 tested. Most did not survive on control plates!

# 20 showed ca 40 plaques on Y70; 2 colonies. Pick these colonies and recheck: not lysogenic

1458-2. 10 tested. No lys. only 2 grew on control.

1458-20. 7 tested. No lys. 3 grew.

1TT. 6 tested. No lys. 4 grew

W518/6. 54 tested. all grew. No lys. 1 doubtful (#54, recheck).  
not lysogenic

435/5. 55 " " No lys.

Attempts to remove  $\lambda$  by ultra-violet

466

3/3/49.

29 W811 picked from UV irradiation <sup>EHB</sup> ~~on~~ plate. Tested on W518 for  $\lambda$ . all +.

12 added. All  $\lambda$  +

3/2/49. 60 tested. All  $\lambda$  +

101 tested  $\lambda$  +.

3/5/49. Test 100 each of u-v treated W826 and W828, from Lac EHB plates in a mutation run.

828, # 6 maybe  $\lambda$  - , 94,

826, # 13, 16, 27, 59, 64,

7/200 = ~~3%~~ 3.5%

Reisolate and recheck.

I did not grow in 826 series. Check others by using as basis for W811 streak.

These cultures are not susceptible to W811  $\lambda$ . Recheck their syngenicity — lost in course??

March 6, 1949.

20 plates x 400 cols = 8000 each. W826 and W828 400 seen on  
LacEMB.

(see 466 for  $\lambda$  tests)

1-6 W826 → W847-852

7-8 W828 W853-854.

W847 is hexose-, very like W768

~~W852~~ 852 is very slow, not - on lactose.

# Zelle's single cell isolates

469

March 5, 1949.

Slants, Lac-segregants.

	Lac EMS	Xyl EMS	T5
47	-	++	S
48	-	++	S
49	-	++	S
100	-	++	S
101	-	++	S
102	-	++	S

A51      +, -, v      ++ (some -?)      A51 seems to be pure Xyl+  
but Lac v!

on Lac EMS, A51 gave +: - ca 2-3:1. 1 mosaic noted.  
Streak this out on EMS, EMS Lac and EMS Xyl.

A51, A53, A77, A78, A219-222 are all Xyl++, Lac+ and - or v.  
Are these from H-72??

H72, from slant is Lac ± Xyl+. ∴ these isolates are from a  
different heterozygote sent  
Zelle in error. (Air Mail letter)

3 plates marked H72 were found in refrigerator  
"A" is verified as H72 (Xyl v Lac v)  
B did not grow out  
C is like slant. (probably H62)

5/7/49.

Heat broth cultures of W518, W811 and  $\lambda$  at 56°, 90 min:  
( $\lambda$  → K.) 1:5

- A. Titrate  $\lambda$  at  $10^{-2}$ . ( $\frac{1}{11} \times \frac{1}{10}$ ).
- B. Test W518K and W811 for sterility
- C. Test W811K for free  $\lambda$  (multiply by 5 to compare with A.)
- D. Test heated  $\lambda$  for inactivation
- E. Add .1 ml  $\lambda$  to 1 ml W518K. ~~At 10 mins., dilute to 10 ml and~~  
At 15 mins., assay .1 ml on W518. Do in triplicate.
- F do. using W811K.

3/8. A. 114, 112, 119

B. Both sterile (.1 ml.) ✓ at 48h.

C. 34 plaques! <sub>41</sub> Some  $\lambda$  survives within W51811 and can be released!

D. No plaques at  $10^{-1}$ ,  $10^{-2}$

E. Numerous plaques. 81, 126, 144, 152.  $\bar{m} = 126$

F. Numerous plaques. 146, 127, 159, 158  $\bar{m} = 147$

No evidence of absorption.  
Note that some plaques are mottled, with clearer patches

Repeat C + D.

C. 26 plaques. (i.e. ca 300  $\lambda$  / ml ~~survive~~ survive heating of W811)

D. No plaques.

(Repeat C + D)

3/9/49.

Sediment suspension of heated W811 used in W470  
to locate  $\lambda$  as free or in cells.

Cells 25

Supernatant 11.

Reversible absorption is indicated, even from heatkilled  
cells!

3/10/49

1. Test with 8 and some H72' for TS, T1 gene.

W478	Lac	T1 #P	TS SP	V <sub>1</sub> <sup>c</sup> R	V <sub>1</sub> S (V <sub>1c</sub> <sup>R</sup> reaction)
1	-	P	SP	R	S
2	-	R	R	-	R
3	-	R <sup>P</sup>	R <sup>P</sup>	R	S
4	-	R	P	R	S
5	+	R	R	-	R
6	+	R	R	-	R

The coupling is probably Lac-V<sub>1</sub><sup>R</sup>; Lac+V<sub>1</sub><sup>R</sup>, so that X had occurred ~~for~~ prior to the establishment of the heterozygote.

3/10/49.

		lac	Mtl
165	1	v	v <sup>+</sup>
166	2	v	v <sup>+</sup>
167	3	v	v <sup>-</sup>
H168	4	v	v <sup>-</sup>
169	5	+	v <sup>-</sup>
170	6	v <sup>+</sup>	v <sup>+</sup>
171	7	v <sup>+</sup>	v <sup>-</sup>
172	8	v <sup>+</sup>	v <sup>-</sup>

→ Choice for crossover studies.

Pick four lac<sup>-</sup> and 4 Lac<sup>+</sup> ~~and~~ from H168 and test nutrition and φ.

	lac	T <sub>1</sub>	T <sub>5</sub>	V <sub>1</sub>	V <sub>1c</sub>	Nutr.	Xyl	Mtl	Sal	
1	-	P	S	S	R	TB <sub>1</sub>	-	-	S	
2	-	R	R	R	-	B <sub>1</sub>	-	-	S	
3	-	P	S	S	R	B <sub>1</sub>	-	-	S	
4	-	R	R	R	-	TLB <sub>1</sub>	-	-	S	Parental!
5	+	P	S	S	R	TB <sub>1</sub>	-	-	+	
6	+	P	S	S	R	+	-	-	+	(test for <u>Het</u> ).
7	+	P	S	S	R	TB <sub>1</sub>	-	-	+	
8	+	P	S	S	R	TB <sub>1</sub>	-	-	+	
W677	-	R	R	R	S	TLB <sub>1</sub>	-	-	S	
W478	+	P	S	S	R	BM	+	+	+	

seems to be predominantly B<sub>1</sub><sup>-</sup> L<sup>+</sup> M<sup>+</sup> V<sub>1</sub><sup>S</sup> Lac<sup>-</sup>. Biased sample towards Lact.

Parental configurations were T-L-B<sub>1</sub><sup>-</sup>M<sup>+</sup>V<sub>1</sub><sup>R</sup> Lac<sup>-</sup> .....



3/11/49.

See 458d.

When the cultures of 518/14 were first grossly tested for lysogenicity, they lysed w/518. However, when streaked out, no lysis ensued from single colonies then purified.

Repeat isolations of 518/14 and 811/14.

A from lysed areas.  
B from "halos"

811	<del>518</del>	A. Gross streaks	λ	Autol.
			+	-
		Single colonies.		
		1	+	+
		2	+ (3 plaques)	-
		3	-	-
		4	-	-
		B.		
		1	-	-
		2	-	-
		3	-	-
		4	±	±
518.		A Gross	+	→ -
		1	-	-
		2	-	-
		3	-	-
		4	-	-
		B		
		1	-	-
		2	-	-
		3	+++	-
		4	-	-

Picks 518B3 and rechecks for lysogenicity. When streaked out as 518, a considerable amount of λ was indicated. Test single colonies and gross streaks.

3/13/49

None of the 12 single colonies tested showed lysis, but gross streaks lysed W518.

Restreak and test on W518. Also, inoculate broth  $\bar{c}$  gross streaks. assay now + after growth for  $\lambda_2$ .

Test 3 single colonies and W518 as  $\checkmark$  for sensitivity to  $\phi^{14}$ .

Recheck lysogenicity.:

1, 2 + 3 were not lysogenic on W518;  $\phi^{14}$  control lysed.

When tested for sensitivity to  $\phi^{14}$ , there was no lysis or plaque formation, but the area spread showed the same increased opacity as seen in the margins of halos from  $\phi^{14}$  plaques.

Initial.  $\rightarrow$  At a  $10^{-6}$  dilution: 127 bacterial colonies. 23 plaques.  
 $\therefore$  probably each bacterium does not carry the phage.

At  $10^{-2}$  dilution there was confluent lysis of the background and granular overgrowth.

At  $10^{-4}$  there were about  $10^3$  confluent plaques.

Final: supernatant inadvertently discarded. Plate out washed bacteria.

11 11  $\lambda_2$  can grow on W811, but many of the bacteria are readily disinfectant. Test a series of sci from the  $10^6$  dilution plate for  $\lambda^+$  and  $\lambda^s$ . Also maintain #1 above for further study as W874

3/15/49

Test 70 a.c. from 473 ~~and~~ a plating on W518 for  $\lambda$ .  
None were lysed. 70 tested were resistant to  $\lambda$ .

This third gross streak showed  $\lambda$ , but not as markedly  
as the previous.

Restreak the streaks  $\epsilon$  and  $\delta$  W518 underlayer.

Plating of culture from 473 a. gave ca 300-500 bacteria;  
just 1 plaque. This does not correspond to any growth.

Note 473(2) which had an appreciable amount of  $\lambda$   
showed a light background growth with heavy outgrowths.  
The background might be responsible for lysozymicity. Test  
different ones for  $\lambda$ .



Type ~~A~~ A: opaque outgrowths; B: more translucent background

Some B did not grow, or grew sparsely, showing some signs of  
autolysis. Amount of  $\lambda$  from A ~~streaks~~ <sup>brushes</sup> was variable, and much  
less in proportion to the bacterial growth than from B.

Pick 1 single colony from a sparse B brush, and that grew somewhat  
more densely, and streak out for purity +  $\lambda$ .

473(4): Heavy streak shows  $\lambda$ . S.C. do not. Streaks from  
heavy portion.

3/17/49 ff.

473(5). None of 10 single colonies is  $\lambda^+$ . Bush is more active than  
 ever. Turning bac + mechanical selection. ~~Test bushes + single~~  
 eds. Hold for outcome of B2:

On B, 1 is  $\lambda^-$ ; 2 is  $\lambda^+$ . Bush + streaks.

8 single colonies from B2 were not lysogenic. ~~The~~ Bush was.

3/18. Streak out bacteria from bush of B2 (473(6)).

Bush mainly  $\lambda^+$ . No single colonies were.

Pick bush (1) and 8 single colonies (2-9). Test these  
 for  $\lambda$ . Also (10) mix 8 colony suspensions and streak out  
 for  $\lambda$ . 1 only lysogenic.

Compare cells from this bush for sensitivity to various  $\lambda$   $\bar{E}$   
 W518, its parent.

Take to slant as W877.

# Segregation of H168

474

3/13/49.

Inoculate from EMS streaks to two tubes Penmassay. Aerate overnight (5 humidifier; volume ca halved!)

Dilute  $10^{-8}$  and spread on EMB media:

A		lac	lac	MHR	MHR	Gal	Gal	Xyl	Xyl
$\Sigma$		528	365	651	651	510	510	651	651
+		500	341	647	647	486	too crowded to count well.	1	1
-		26	18	6	6	24	?	647	647
V		2	6	3	3	0	?	3	3
Rel %		4.9	4.9	0.5	0.5	4.7		0.5	0.5

B.		lac	lac	MHR	MHR	Gal	Gal	Xyl	Xyl
$\Sigma$		204	229	201	163	230	230	187	187
+		<del>200</del> 199	225	201	1	0	0	0	0
-		4	3	0	161	230	186	186	186
V		1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
Rel %		2.0	1.3	0	0.6				

4 ca 200  
all -

By error all Gal were +  
Xyl were +

ca half the plates <sup>of B</sup> were cont. a mycooides type.  
Pick rare type to all sugars.

- A. lac -
- B. Gal -
- B. Xyl + 1st 1
- B. MHR + 2nd 1

# Segregation of H168.

474a

3/15/49.

A. Lac-: 33 picked.

All are Gal<sup>s</sup>. 32 are Xyl- Mtl-  
1 Xyl+ Mtl+

B. 1. Xyl+: Lac- Mtl+ Gal<sup>s</sup>

2. Mtl+: xyl+ Lac- Gal<sup>s</sup>

54 Gal<sup>s</sup>: All lac- All but 1 Xyl- Mtl-  
1 Xyl+ Mtl+.

∴ Xyl, Mtl are completely linked (3 ++ segregants; all others -- H)

Gal, lac <sup>very</sup> ~~fairly~~ closely linked. (87 -- segregants; all others ++).

The Xyl Mtl + segregants are crossovers.

This segregation may not be entirely valid because of the very high population density which was reached.

Test some lac- from A for  $V_1^R$ .

4 Mtl+ Xyl+ Lac- Gal<sup>s</sup> from above: all R.

of the - - - - ; 19 were  $V_1^S$  6 were  $V_1^R$ . From tannit background at lys<sup>+</sup>, all  $V_1^S$  judged to be  $V_{1c}^R$   
Dunham.

Additional lac- tested: - probably unscorable

Concl. lac+ can be taken to be exclusively (or nearly so)

Gal+

Xyl-

Mut-

that is, the dominant type.

lac- is usually Gal<sup>s</sup> and v.v., but may be either Xyl<sup>+</sup> Mut<sup>+</sup> or -.  
is often V<sup>R</sup>.

3/17/49.

W847 x W769 on Lac EMS.

40 Lac+ prototrophs streaked on Lac EMS.

None Lac<sup>-</sup>.

later 847 retested: mostly Lac+!

3/20: W842 x W859. on MH EMS.

40 MH+ tested: all ++.

48 additional: "".

Note! In this cross, MH+ appeared  
to exceed MH- by at least 10:1.  
(on EMS Lac; no B<sub>1</sub>)



3/14/49.

58-161 x W859 mbar EMS

100 bar + tested. One bar ✓.

W859 does not carry Net.

# H189

~~474~~  
477

		EMS lac	Xyl.
1	H18911	+	-
2	"	-	-
3	"	+	-
4	"	+	-
5	"	+	-
6	"	+	-
7	"	+	-
8	"	+	-
9	H18915	+	-
10	"	+	-
11	"	+	-
12	"	+	-
13	"	+	-
14	H18912	+	-
15	"	+	-
16	"	+	-
17	"	+	-
18	"	+	-
19	"	+	-
20	"	+	-
21	H18914	+	-
<del>22</del>	<del>H18913</del>	<del>+</del>	<del>-</del>
<del>23</del>	<del>H18916</del>	<del>+</del>	<del>-</del>
<del>24</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>+</del>	<del>-</del>

There appears to have been uniform segregation!

Pills + papillae from H189 - 190 in EMS lac.  
 streak out on EMS lac. to purify. Test single + colony derived from  
 1 papilla for lac, Xyl v.

Sat

		lac	Xgl
1	189a	+	-
2	"	+	-
3	"	+	-
4	"	+	-
5	189b	+	-
6	"	+	-
7	"	+	-
8	"	+	-
9	189c	V <sup>+</sup>	V
10	"	+	-
11	"	+	-
12	"	+	-
13	189d	+	-
14	"	+	-
15	"	+	-
16	"	+	-
17	189e	+	-
18	"	+	-
19	"	+	-
20	"	+	-
21	190a	+	-
22	"	+	-
23	"	+, -	-
24	"	+, -	-
25	"	V <sup>-</sup>	V
26	"	+	-
27	"	+	-
28	"	+	-
29	"	+	-
30	"	+	-
31	"	m.g.	n.g.
32	"	+	-
33	190b	+	-
34	"	+	-
35	"	+	-
36	"	V <sup>-</sup>	V
37	"	+	-
38	"	+	-
39	"	+	-
40	"	+	-
41	"	+	-
42	"	+	-
43	"	+	-
44	"	+	-
45	190c	+	-
46	"	+	-
47	"	+, -	-
48	"	V <sup>-</sup>	V
49	"	+	-
50	"	+	-

		lac	Xgl
51	190e	+	-
52	"	+	-
53	"	V <sup>-</sup>	V
54	"	+	-
55	"	+	-
56	"	V <sup>-</sup>	V

Thus, out of 56 trials here, only 6, or 1/9, are still heterozygous after lac reversion. This suggests that reversion-mutation may be more frequent in diploids than in haploids. Label 477:1-6.

1	9
2	25
3	36
4	48
5	53
6	56

B/175/49.

11900

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8

lac  
bat  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+

xyl  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33

+  
v  
+  
+  
v  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
v  
v

-  
v  
|  
v  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
v  
v

477-7

477-8

477-9

v  
v  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
v  
+  
+  
+  
v  
+  
+

v  
v  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
|  
v  
v  
|  
|  
v  
v  
v

-10

-11

-12

-13

Since all  
xyl segments  
are xyl<sup>-</sup>, they  
need not be streaked  
out on xyl, merely  
tested.

3/15-16/49.

H190 b + c.

Pick single + isolates to EMS Lac and spot on EMBA Xyl.

[Striking is deepened with some segregants are recognized as ~~the~~ Xyl - I.]

b. 37 tests 4 Xyl<sub>v</sub> [6, 13, 14, 37].

c. 35 tests. 7 Xyl<sub>v</sub>. [1, 7, 5, 21, 27, 31, 33].

Pick from corresponding EMS Lac spots as 477: 14-17 (b)

Also inoculate into Penassay to allow segregation and 18-24 (c)

3/15/49.

Tests on 1st 6 Lac v.

Inoculate from EMS to

~~EMS~~ ~~Reversion~~

strain	Lac	Xyl	MHL	Pud. Lac
189	+	?		
190	V			-
190	V			-
190	V			-
190	V			=
190	V			=

Out lac EMS, 1 shows a sheen; others do not. Has one become Lact+/Lact.?

477b From 190 A pick a number of - and + cols. from same papilla to correlate heterozygosity.

A. Lac+	Xyl	Lac-	Xyl.	C. +	Xyl	-	Xyl	#
1	-	-		1	V		V	# 14
2	-	-		2	V		-	
3	-	-		3	V		-	
4	-	-		4	V		-	
B. 1	-	-		D. 1	V		V	
2	-	-		2	V		V	
3	-	-		3	V		V	
4	-	-		4	V		V	

The heterozygosity of lac+ results is probably due only to the fact that the chromosome was already segregated.

477-1 turns out to be to be lac+ Xyl- not XylV.

Second series: lac v includes:

#	
7	10
8	13
9	20
10	23
11	24
12	32
13	35
14 C+#1	

Reversion in Lac- diploids

477b.

3/15/49.

All valid lac +/- from lac -/- came from M-190.

2-6 first series.

Recover from brushes on EMStac.

7-14 second series

streak out Penassay cultures of these new heterozygotes.

	-	+	Prod!	
2	109	22	-	
3	63	25 (exag.)	-	
4	486	32	-	
5	41	23	-	
6	79	fewer.	-	
7	Lac EMB	Xyl EMB	MREMB	Recheck (from EMStac brushes)
8				+
9				++
10				++
11				++
12				++
13				++
14				-
15				+
16				+
17				-
18	V-			+
19	+			-
20	V-			+
21	++, -			-
22				+
23				-
24				+
25				

All of these are prod. Lac -!

10- : 13+

3/19/49.

Check 8 strains from EMS lac bushes.

	lac EMS	Xyl EMS	HT EMS	EMS lac	Prod(?)	Reverts
2	V-	V	V		-	✓
3	V-	V	V		-	✓
4	V-	V	V		-	✓
5	V-	V	V		-	✓
6	V-	V	V		-	✓
7	+	-(V)	-V		+	
8	+	-V	-V		+	
9	+	-(V)	-(V)		+	
10	+(V?)	-V	-V		+	
11	+, (-)	-	-		+	
12	V+	-V	-V		+	
13	+	-	-		+	
14	V+	V	V		+	
15	V-	V	V		+	+
16	+	-(V)	-V		+	
17	+	-(V)	-(sum+)		+	
18	V-	V	V		+	-
19	V+	V	V		+	-
20	V-	V	V		+	-
21	+, (-)	-	-		+	-
22	V-	V	V		-	-
23	V-	V	V		-	-
24	+, (-)	V	V		+	-
25	+	-	-		-	-

many are - +  
 percolate + 2 color each

	a: lac EMS	lac EMS	(bush) Xyl EMS	b lac	lac s	Xyl
2	V-		+V	V-		+V
3	V-		+U	V-		+U
4	V-		+V	V-		+U
5	V-		+U	V-		+V
6	V-		+U	V-		+V
7	V-		+U	V-		+V
8	V-		+U	++		+V
9	++		+	++		+
10	++		-	++		-
11	++		-	++		-
12	++		-	++		-
13	++		-	++		-
14	++		-	++		-
15	V+?		+V	V+?		V
16	++		-	++		-
17	++		-	++		-
18	V-		+V	V-		+V
19	++		-	++		-
20	V-		+V	V-		+V
21	++		-	++		-
22	V-		+V	V-		+V
23	++		-	++		-
24	V-		+V	V-		+V
25	++		-	++		-

10 -  
 10 +

Possibly the V+ were not recovered due to difficulty in distinguishing lac+ from lac-, or selection for lac+.



3/15/49.

Irradiate Y10 8 sec. on nutrient agar + EMBLac as for mutation  
ass. Pick 100 cols and streak on W518 on EMBLac.

1 colony (from U.A.) apparently  $\lambda^-$ . Streak out to confirm  
Mutants as  $\lambda^+$  (weak) and  $\lambda^R$

2d. sample of 100 tested. No disinfectants seen! (i.e., all  $\lambda^+$ ).

3/28/49. 35 single colonies from a dilute plating of W811.  
Each lysogenic.

3/16/49

Dilute stock  $\lambda$  to 10/ml. Add 1 ml of 10 ml Penicillin + 1 ml <sup>w</sup> 518.  
 Dispense 1 ml quantities to small tubes  $\bar{E}$  for penicillin assay.  
 Incubate at 40° 1 hour; also take initial assay.

A. Initial assays.      5 , 5 , 4 , 3 , 7

B. Plated after 1 hour.      1 , 1 , 3 , 3 , 2

Interval too short for a trust.

3/16/49

A. Assay	No plaques!
B. 518 4.5 ml	561
B Supernatant	60
C. 518 0.5 ml.	176
C Supernatant	106

.5 ml  $\lambda$  + 4.5 ml W518 (or 0.5 W518 + 4.0 water).

Absorb 10 m.

Centrifuge 5 m. .1 ml aliquots + .1 ml W518 plated

(except for B which contains W518 already.)

This is a poor experiment since no assay was obtained, and there is a large discrepancy between the total recovery in B and C. The results do suggest, however, either marked adsorption of the phage in 10 m., or else a wide discrepancy in plating efficiency for free phage and adsorbed phage!



3/18/49.

Test single colonies and bunch of 481-106 (=482A) for lysogenicity.

8 single colonies tested. None were  $\lambda^+$ . Bunch showed  $\lambda$  and fair amt. of phage as streaked. General compartment like S<sub>14</sub>. Put on slant to store for later manipulation.



# Interference of $\lambda$

~~4531~~  
4531

3/20/49.

1. Assay  $\lambda$  (ca  $2 \times 10^4$ ) by a  $10^{-2}$  dilution on W518.
2. ~~Add 1 ml P19 ( $2 \times 10^4$ ) to 1 ml W518 to assay for resistance~~  
Plate 2 ml samples.
3. Add 1 ml  $\lambda$  + 1 ml W518. Incubate ~~to~~ ~~30~~ 30 mins. Then add P19 1 ml. Plate 2 ml samples.
2. Like ~~to~~ 3, using both for  $\lambda$ .

## (4) Assay bacteria.

1.  $\lambda$  was  $56 \times 200 = 10^4$ /ml.

2: Resistant to P19. 81, 113, 92, 47

3.  $\lambda$ - " 42, 101, 12, 84

The basis of this expt. may be misjudged by the presence of P19h.

Virtually all colonies in (2) and (3) were heavily mucoid.

3/15+ / 49.

noc. 2 tubes 42  $\bar{E}$  H168 from EMS bush.

Plate out when grown.

1-17 Mtl+ " 18-93 Gal+ " 94-176 Lac+ "

A. 1-17: Mtl+ 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 15 are mixed Lact, - <sup>others are Lac -</sup> Do. Gal.  
 1, 4 Xyl-; others are Xyl+. Do not seem to be mixed!  
 streak out the questionable on marmitol.

The colonies picked from these expts. are too contaminated to be useful.

B. 18-93. Gal+ "

18-39. 20, 21, 24 are apparently mixed  $\bar{E}$  Gal+

#25 is Xyl+, others are Xyl-.

20, 21, (22) 23+, 24, 26, 34 badly mixed  $\bar{E}$  Lact+  
others are Lac -

all are Mtl-.

40-81. ~~42~~, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69,  
badly mixed  $\bar{E}$  Gal+

40, 58, 76, 78 may be Mtl+, others are Mtl-

40, 51, 58, 67, 76, 78 are pure Xyl+; others are Xyl-.

42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 56, 61, 62, 63 badly mixed



94-176 "Lac -"

94, 96, 97

Counts on plating:

A: Lac.	316 +	356
	32 -	55
	38 v	41

B: Lac	200 +	383 +
	23 -	29 -
	9 v	11 v

Del Too heavy for most part.

330 +
43 -

50 lac tested all  $U_5^R$ , but some are missing

3/29/49. Struck out colonies from EMS bac from 485:1, 5-7.

---

① 4 quadrants. + pred.

⑤ 4 quads. + ca -

⑥ 2 halves + ca -

⑦ 1 quad. + ca -

No persistence of predominant character.

---

2-27-41

Nos.	Form	Serial	Count
1-12	168-6-e-neg	777	12
13-24	168-6-e-pos		12
25-30	168-6-d-neg		6
31-36	168-6-d-pos		6
37-40	168-1-a-neg	fac	4
41-44	168-1-a-pos		4
45-54	168-1-b-neg		10
55-64	168-1-b-pos		10
65-68	168-1-c-neg		4
69-72	168-1-c-pos		4
73-78	168-1-d-neg		6
79-84	168-1-d-pos		6
85-86	168-1-e-neg		2
87-88	168-1-e-pos		2
89-100	168-5-a-neg		12
101-112	168-5-a-pos		12
113-127	168-5-b-neg		14
128-142	168-5-b-pos		14
143-172	168-5-c-neg		30
173-202	168-5-c-pos		30
203-206	168-5-d-neg	MLL	4
207-210	168-5-d-pos		4
211-214	168-5-e-neg		4
215-218	168-5-e-pos		4
219-224	168-7-a-neg	fac	6
225-228	168-7-a-pos		4
229-238	168-7-b-neg		10
239-249	168-7-b-pos		11
250-258	168-7-c-neg		9
259-268	168-7-c-pos		10
269-278	168-7-d-neg		10
279-288	168-7-d-pos		10
289-298	168-7-e-neg		10
299-308	168-7-e-pos		10

Predam.

- 1: ~~A~~ -
- 5: +
- 6: +
- 7: -

231+  


---

18-

March 25-28, 1949.

H-168 was streaked out on EMS Lac. Single colonies were picked to YZ and also streaked out on EMB Xyl to ensure heterozygosity. Broth cultures 1, 5, 6, 7, corresponding to variegated streaks were diluted  $10^{-8}$  and plated on EMB Lac or EMB Mtl. Approximately equal numbers of # and - colonies were selected from these plates. The selections were made as indicated on following sheets.

Summary of colony counts:

	Lac#	Lac-	% #	Mtl#	Mtl-	% #
-1	21	159	13	73 <del>61</del>	98 <del>95</del>	43
-5	1300	147	90	20	600	3
-6	231	18	93	61	95	39
-7	50	390	11	74	212	26

These samples are clearly heterogeneous, probably because of sibship, and too small a number of independent segregations. This internal correlation is also seen in runs, e.g., of the rare Lac#Xyl-Mtl# in the Mtl# selections of No. 6.

Pooled Summaries:

Among Lac selections

	M#	M-	S	X#	X-	S
L #	44	66	110	38	72	110
L-	11	99	110	10	100	110
			220			220

Lac- ~~Mtl~~ selections

	M#	M-	S
X#	10	0	10
X-	1	99	100
			110

Lac# selections:

	M#	M-	S
X#	38	0	38
X-	6	66	72
			110

Among Mtl selections:

	L#	L-	X#	X-
M#	26	30	46	10
M-	32	35	0	67
M#:::	X# 19	L+ 27	L+ 0	L- 0
	X- 7	L- 3	X# 32	X- 35
			X-	

Check of ~~linearity~~ ~~independence~~

Lac- selectionis					Lac+ Selectionis			
	M+X+	M-X-	M+X-	M-X+	M+X+	M-X-	M+X-	M-X+
168-6	0	12	0	0	2	7	3	0
-1	5	7	0	0	3	9	0	0
-5	0	56	0	0	22	32	3	0
-7	5	24	1	0	11	18	0	0
	10	99	1	0	38	66	6	0
MH- selectionis					MH+ selectionis			
	L+X-	L+X+	L-X-	L-X+	L+X-	L+X+	L-X-	L-X+
-6	12	0	5	0	7	10	0	0
-1	10	0	4	0	0	0	1	13
-5	4	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
-7	6	0	22	0	0	4	2	14
	32	0	35	0	7	19	3	27

Segregation ratios:

168-6	Lac		%	MH		%
	+	-		+	-	
6	231	18	93	61	95	39
1	21	159	13	73	98	43
5	1300	147	90%	20	600	3
7	50	390	11%	74	212	26

Note variability in all ratios.

H168

	loc	Xyl	MH	Gal
1	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-
4	+	+	+	+
5	+	+	+	+
6	+	-	-	+
7	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-
9	-	-	-	-
10	+	...	+	+
11	+	...	-	+
12	+	...	-	+
13	-	...	-	-
14	-	...	-	-
15	-	...	-	-
16	-	...	-	-
17	-	...	-	-
18	-	...	-	-
19	+	...	-	+
20	+	...	+	+
21	+	...	+	+
22	+	...	+	+
23	+	...	-	+
24	+	...	-	+
1	-	-	-	-
2	+	-	-	+
3	+	-	-	+
4	+	-	-	+
5	-	-	-	-
6	+	-	-	+
7	+	-	-	+
8	+	-	-	+
9	+	-	-	+
10	-	-	-	-
11	-	-	-	-
12	+	-	-	+
13	+	+	+	+
14	+	-	+	+
15	+	-	+	+
16	+	+	+	+
17	+	+	+	+
18	+	+	+	+
19	+	+	+	+
20	+	+	+	+
21	+	-	+	+
22	+	-	+	+
23	+	+	+	+

H168'

	loc	Xrgh	mtl	Gal
24	+	+	+	+
25	-	-	-	-
26	+	-	-	+
27	+	-	-	+
28	+	+	+	+
29	+	-	-	+
30	+	-	-	+
31		-	-	
32		-	+	
33		+	+	
34		-	+	
35		+	+	
36		-	+	
37	*	-	+	-
38	*	-	+	-
39	*	-	+	-
40	*	+	+	-
41	*	+	-	+
42	*	+	-	+
43	*	+	-	+
44	*	+	-	+
45	-	+	-	-
46	-	+	-	-
47	-	+	-	-
48	+	+	-	+
49	-	+	-	-
50	-	+	-	-
51	-	+	-	-
52	-	+	-	-
53	+	+	-	+
54	-	+	-	-
55	-	+	+	-
56	-	+	-	-
57	-	-	-	-
58	-	+	-	-
59	-	+	-	-
60	-	+	-	-
61	-	+	-	-
62	-	+	-	-
63	-	+	-	-
64	-	+	-	-
65	+	-	-	+
66	-	-	-	-
67	-	-	-	-
68	+	-	-	+

=

H168

	lac	Xyl	mtl	Gal
69	-	+	+	-
70	-	+	+	-
71	-	+	+	-
72	-	+	+	-
73	-	-	-	-
74	-	+	+	-
75	-	-	-	-
76	✓	↓	↓	↓
77	-	↓	↓	↓
78	-	↓	↓	↓
79	+	↓	↓	+
80	+	↓	↓	+
81	+	↓	↓	+
82	+	-	-	+
83	+	-	-	+
84	+	-	-	+
85	-	+	+	-
86	✓	-	-	- v?
87	+	↓	↓	+
88	+	↓	↓	+
89	-	↓	↓	-
90	-	↓	↓	-
91	-	↓	↓	-
92	-	↓	↓	-
93	-	↓	↓	-
94	-	-	-	-
95	-	↓	↓	-
96	-	↓	↓	-
97	-	↓	↓	-
98	-	↓	↓	-
99	-	↓	↓	-
100	-	↓	↓	-
101	+	+	+	+
102	+	+	+	+
103	+	-	+	+
104	+	-	-	+
105	+	-	-	+
106	+	+	+	↓
107	+	-	-	↓
108	+	+	+	↓
109	+	+	+	↓
110	+	-	-	↓
111	+	+	+	↓
112	↓	-	-	↓



H168

	loc	Xyl	Mil	Gal
113	—	—	—	—
114				
115				
116				
117				
118				
119	—	—	—	—
120				
121				
122				
123				
124				
125				
126				
127				
128	+	—	—	+
129		—		
130		—		
131		—		
132		—		
133		—	+	
134		+	+	
135		+	+	
136		—	—	
137	+	+	+	+
138		+	+	
139		—	—	
140		—	—	
141		—	—	
142		—	—	
143	—	—	—	—
144				
145				
146				
147				
148	v	—	—	-v
149				
150				
151				
152				
153				
154				
155		v	+v	
156		—	—	
157		—	—	

H168<sup>r</sup>

	lar	Dyl	Mtl	Gal
158	-	-	-	-
159	↓	↓	↓	↓
160	↓	↓	↓	↓
161	↓	↓	↓	↓
162	↓	↓	↓	↓
163	↓	↓	↓	↓
164	↓	↓	↓	↓
165	↓	↓	↓	↓
166	↓	↓	↓	↓
167	↓	↓	↓	↓
168	-	-	-	-
169	↓	↓	↓	↓
170	↓	↓	↓	↓
171	↓	↓	↓	↓
172	↓	↓	↓	↓
173	+	-	-	+
174	↓	-	-	↓
175	↓	-	-	↓
176	↓	-	-	↓
177	↓	-	-	↓
178	+	+	+	↓
179	↓	+	+	↓
180	↓	↓	↓	↓
181	↓	↓	↓	↓
182	↓	↓	↓	↓
183	↓	↓	↓	↓
184	↓	↓	↓	↓
185	↓	↓	↓	↓
186	↓	↓	↓	↓
187	↓	+	+	↓
188	+	-	-	↓
189	↓	+	+	↓
190	↓	↓	↓	↓
191	↓	↓	↓	↓
192	↓	↓	↓	↓
193	↓	↓	↓	↓
194	↓	↓	↓	↓
195	↓	↓	↓	↓
196	↓	↓	↓	↓
197	↓	↓	↓	↓
198	↓	↓	↓	↓
199	↓	↓	↓	↓
200	↓	↓	↓	↓
201	↓	↓	↓	↓
202	↓	↓	↓	↓

H268r

	Lac	Xyl	Mtd	Gal
203	-	-	-	-
204	<del>+</del>	-	-	-
205	+	-	-	+
206	+	-	-	+
207	+	+	+	+
208	- <sup>v</sup>	-	- <sup>v</sup>	-
209	+	-	- <sup>v</sup>	+
210	+	+	+	+
211	-	-	-	-
212	-	-	-	-
213	+	-	-	+
214	+	-	-	+
215	+	+	+	+
216	+	-	+	+
217	+	+	+	+
218	+	+	+	+
219	- <sup>v</sup>	-	-	-
220	-	+	+	-
221	-	-	-	-
222	-	-	-	-
223	- <sup>v</sup>	-	-	- <sup>v</sup>
224	-	-	+	-
225	- <sup>v</sup>	-	-	-
226	-	-	-	-
227	- <sup>v</sup>	+	+	-
228	-	<del>+</del>	-	-
229	+	-	-	+
230	+	-	-	+
231	+	+	+	+
232	+	-	-	+
233	+	-	-	-
234	+	+	+	-
235	+	-	-	-
236	+	-	-	-
237	+	-	-	-
238	+	-	-	-
239	-	-	-	-
240	-	-	-	-
241	-	-	-	-
242	-	-	-	-
243	-	+	+	-
244	-	-	-	-
245	-	-	-	-
246	-	-	-	-
247	-	-	- <sup>v</sup>	-

H 168

	Lac	Xyl	Mel	Gal
248	-	-	-	-
249	+	-	-	+
250	↓	-	-	↓
251	↓	+	+	↓
252	↓	+	+	↓
253	↓	+	+	↓
254	↓	-	-	↓
255	↓	-	-	↓
256	↓	-	-	↓
257	↓	-	-	↓
258	↓	+	+	↓
259	-	-	-	-
260	-	+	+	↓
261	-	-	-	↓
262	-	-	-	↓
263	-	-	-	↓
264	-	-	-	↓
265	-	-	-	↓
266	-v	-	-	↓
267	-	-	-	↓
268	-	+	+	↓
269	+	+	+	+
270	+	-	-	+
271	+	-	-	+
272	+	+	+	+
273	+	+	+	+
274	+	+	+	+
275	+v	-v	-v	+
276	+	-	-	+
277	+	+	+	+
278	+	+	+	+
279	-	-	-	-
280	↓	↓	↓	↓
281	↓	↓	↓	↓
282	↓	↓	↓	↓
283	↓	↓	↓	↓
284	↓	↓	↓	↓
285	↓	↓	↓	↓
286	↓	↓	↓	↓
287	-	-	-	-
288	-	-	-	-
289	-	+	+	-
290	-	+	+	-
291	-	+	+	-
292	+	+	+	+
293	-	-	+	-

H168-

	Lac	Xyl	Mil	Gal
294	+	+	+	+ <sup>v</sup>
295	+	+	+	+
296	+	+	+	+
297	-	+	+	-
298	-	+	+	-
299	-	-	-	-
300	-	↓	↓	-
301	-	↓	↓	-
302	+	↓	↓	+
303	-	↓	↓	-
304	-	↓	↓	-
305	+	↓	↓	+
306	-	↓	↓	-
307	↓	↓	↓	↓
308	↓	↓	↓	↓
309	↓	+	+	↓
310	↓	+	+	↓
311	-	+	+	-
312	↓	+	↓	↓
313	↓	+	↓	↓
314	↓	+	↓	↓
315	↓	+(s?)	↓	↓
316	↓	+	↓	↓
317	↓	+	↓	↓
318	↓	-	↓	↓

Cross streaks  $\bar{c}$  very heavy phage suspensions.

P19: K-12 ++ ! (mutants?)  
 W435 ++  
 W518 ++  
 W811 -  
 B/1 2 plaques  
 B/2 -  
 B/3,4,7 - (1 plaque?)

---

	T1	T2	T4	T5	T6	T7	P14	$\lambda$	P19
W518	$\pm(\lambda?)$	++	++	-	++	++	++	+	++
W877	-	++	++	-	++	++	-	-	++

$\therefore$  p14 interferes with  $\lambda$ , possibly, but not with P19 or other.  
 This interference may be genetic cross-resistance.

$\lambda$  : B/1 - B/2 - B/3,4,7 - W518 +

---

Plate p19 on B/1 to isolate hb mutant.

~~Interference of Ar and Sp-19.~~  
 Reconstruction of H186 organization

483  
481

3/18/49.

P19: Rec. 1 ml each of an 18 hour culture of W418 and 671 into  
 10 ml YZ 21a.

Plate out  $10^{-7}$  and  $10^{-8}$  on EA115 basal (as described in exp)

Actual value  $\times 10^{-2}$ .

Dilution, at  $10^{-8}$ :

	+	-	$\Sigma$	% -
a.	31	55	86	64
b.	25	36	61	59
$\Sigma$	56	91	147	62

Final 2 P20:

19	13	
16	9	
<del>18</del>	12	
6	18	
12	18	
<hr/>	<hr/>	
64	70	134

$\chi^2 = 2.9$

$p = .09$

63	84	
56	91	147
57		
64	70	134
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
120	161	281

$$\frac{1}{63} + \frac{1}{57} + \frac{1}{84} + \frac{1}{77}$$

$$= .016$$

$$.018$$

$$.012$$

$$.013$$


---


$$.059$$

$$\times 49$$


---


$$2.9$$

# Analysis of 4x4 data.

a.

+	-	Σ
30	50	
31	55	86
25	36	61
56	91	147

$$\chi^2 = 4 \left( \frac{1}{33} + \frac{1}{23} + \frac{1}{53} + \frac{1}{38} \right) = 4 \left( .03 + \overset{.04}{\cancel{.43}} + .02 + .03 \right)$$

$$= 4(.12) = .5 \qquad p = \cancel{0.3}$$

b.

19 <sup>15</sup>	13 <sup>17</sup>	32	27
16 <sup>12</sup>	9 <sup>13</sup>	25	27
11 <sup>11</sup>	12 <sup>12</sup>	23	27
6 <sup>12</sup>	18 <sup>12</sup>	24	27
12 <sup>14</sup>	18 <sup>16</sup>	30	27
04	70	34	

a. plate totals.  $\chi^2 = \frac{1}{29} \left( \frac{25+4+16+9+9}{\cancel{9+16+36+25+12+11}} \right) = \cancel{2.07} 63$

$$= \cancel{7.7} 2.3 \qquad p = \cancel{.13} 0.6$$

agreement in segregation:  $\chi^2 = \overset{\checkmark}{16/17} + \overset{\checkmark}{16/15} + \overset{\checkmark}{16/12} + \overset{\checkmark}{16/13} +$

$$= .94$$

$$= 11.11$$

- 1.07
- 1.33
- 1.23
- 3.00
- 3.00
- .25
- .29

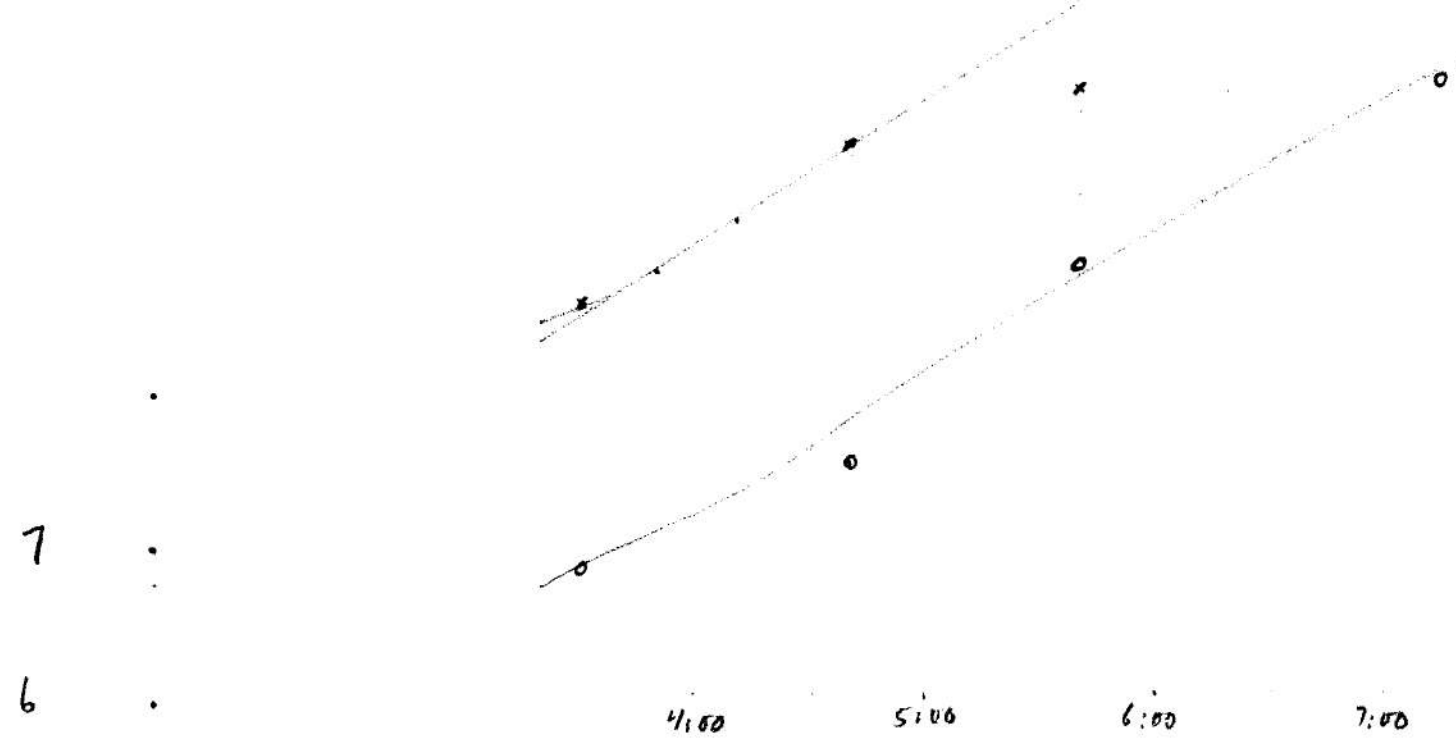
---

11.11

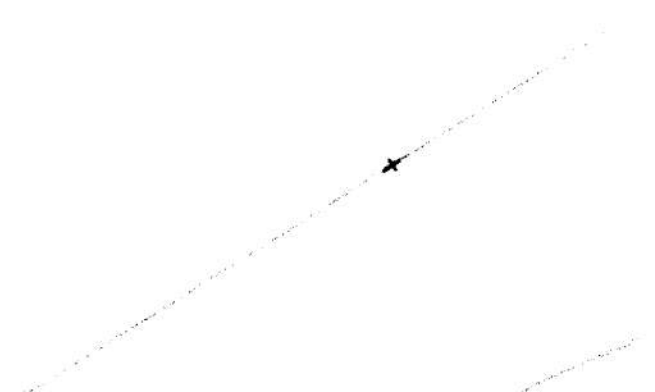
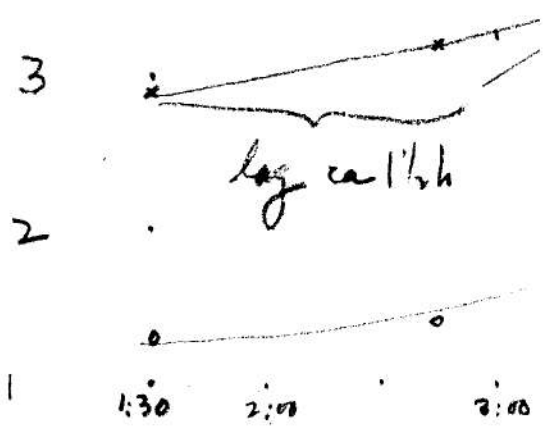
$p = .025$  for homogeneity.

Probably due to clumps of lac or + which are dispersed by ~~long~~ spreader





call it 30 min. dark things  
ca 20 mg.t. log 1.5



3/22/49.

Mix = .1 ml of  $10^{-5}$  dilution of a 518 suspension (resuspended in Y2).  
± 1 ml of  $[10^9]$  diluted as indicated. incubate 30m.  
refrigerate 30m.

A. No p

B.  $10^9$

C.  $10^7$

D.  $10^5$

E. ~~WT~~ assay  $42 \times 10^7$  (lower count than expected!)

F. WT assay.  $3 \times 10^{10}$  initially; ~~should have been ca.  $3 \times 10^4$  in A~~  
which is in reasonable agreement?

A ca  $4 \times B$ . i.e., ca. 5,000 and 1200 respectively.

C, D again approach value in A.

This expt. indicates that a fairly large proportion of cells of WT escape lysis. Should be repeated at higher dilution of cells.

---


$\lambda$  plaques in citrate seem to be smaller but clearer.  $\lambda$  might be a condition for lysogenicity.

3/20/49

Add 0.1 ml p19 ( $2 \times 10^9$ ) to 0.1 ml W518. After 10 m. Add .1 ml W811. Plate .2 ml samples

Nearly complete lysis was obtained. W811 is only relatively resistant to p19 or else there may be a frequent h mutant.

Plate out p19 at various dilutions on W811 to determine prevalence of the mutant. Do. on K-12.

3/21. P19:  $10^{-1}$  ca  $10^2$   $10^{-3}$ : 7 plaques with labels   
B11 1 plaque picked P20, very heavy plaque but can be picked. labels not noted. Replate, and pick a labeled plaque for P19hb, and P19hb2.

P19/518 for titer.  $10^{-7} \times 10^2 = 10^9$  o.k.

P19/811.  $10^{-7}$  shows 8 plaques.  $10^{-3}$  confluent at edges  $10^{-1}$  shows plaque formation, probably in secondary growth.

[Does p19 multiply in p19's lysis?]. Pick plaque at  $10^{-7}$  and grow on W811.

IK-12. same appearance at  $10^{-5}$ .

518/9: 7 mucoid colonies, one purified. 5 are 19<sup>S</sup>, with heavy mucoid resistant. 2 are very thin non-mucoid. Analyze these out for labels.

$\therefore$  p19 although it is somewhat interfered with by  $\lambda$  does not show a complete specificity.

3/20/49 ff.

when p19/811 plaque was plated, no plaques were seen.

Repeat plating of p19 into W811: no plaques [The 811 used may have become contaminated.]

p19B was readily plated and subjected to 3 single plaque isolations on B/1 ~~on~~ 3/22/49; grown on B/1 in NSB overnight and filtered A23. 37 m 518. At  $10^{-7}$ , no plaques noted after 5h.;  $10^{-5}$  gave 9 plaques on 811;

$\lambda 10^8$  plated  $\bar{c}$  W811 or  $\bar{c}$  W811 + W518 gave 1 plaque on three plates. This may be a contaminant, but grow out for tests.

Repeat at $10^{-5}$ :	B/1	18	P19B, then, has opt. activity on 518 or B/1 but not on W811. It also lyses B/2; B/4,5; B/3,4,7.
	518	28	
	811	0	

Note contradiction in 811!

P19. At 5 hours,  $10^{-7}$  gave 16 hours: 126; well around edges 10 m W518, none on W811  
 $10^{-5}$  gave 0;  $10^{-3}$  gave about 100 vague plaques, irregularly visible on plate (probably low plating efficiency), two clear plaques picked for isolation of possible mutants. At 12 hours, 8 plaques noted on W811 at  $10^{-5}$

Repeat at  $10^{-5}$ ,  $10^{-7}$  m 518, 811.

P19  $10^{-1}$ /811 give irregular complete lysis  $\bar{c}$  mucoid resistant.

$10^{-5}$ . CL m 518. 3 m 811 0 m B/1

$10^{-7}$  217 m 518 0 m 811.  $\therefore P19\lambda = 3/217.00 = 1/7090$   
 Plaques on 518 are large with spreading halo; m 811 are small and circumscribed

$\lambda$ , 3 x 3 ml  $10^7$  m B/1  $\Rightarrow$  no plaques

3/21/49 ff.

W518 plated with p19 gives virtually all mucoid colonies. Usually, these are autolytic when streaked out.

A1-2 gave resistant colonies when first streaked. Second streak: A1 was sensitive; A2, resistant.

B1-3 all sensitive growth.

A2 gives a very thin semi-mucoid

W877 is a mass culture of W518 [<sup>p14</sup> ~~W518~~]. a-d are single colony isolates which are not lyogenic and are resistant to p14.

However, at regions of cross-streaks, they show a very faint increase in opacity, but no growth inhibition. After 2 s.c.i., use for studies on  $\phi$  growth in them.

---W811 Technique.

diluted W811, plated with W518 at different cell densities, gave no plaques, either at room <sup>29°</sup> temperature or at 37.

3/21/49.

Add p14 to 10ml so that  $10^{-3}$  ml will yield 10 plaques. i.e.,  $10^5$  particles. (1 ml  $10^{-4}$  dilution of stocks)

- A). Assay stocks p14 to verify addition: Confluent lysis over part of plate
- B). Inoculate tube  $\bar{E}$  W8776 to determine any growth of p14.

196 plaques counted at  $10^7$ . Plaques generally very cloudy. 1 clear spot noted. Put as possible p14'

3/23/49.

A. Mix 1 ml WS18 culture  $\bar{c}$  1 ml  $\lambda 10^9(+)$  incubate 4:35 - 5:05.

Dilute  $10^{-6}$  and plate. (i.e.,  $10^{-5}$ ; .1 ml)  
ca 2300.

= 30 mins.

B. Mix 1 ml ~~WS18~~  $\lambda$  (excess)  $\bar{c}$  .1 ml  $10^{-5}$  WS18, incubate -  
and plate .1 ml. 221, 260  $\bar{m} = 240$

C. Plate  $10^{-8}$  WS18, 31; 7;  $\bar{m} = 19$ . Count:  $2 \times 10^9$

D. "  $10^{-7}$   $\lambda$ .  $\frac{8}{14}$  (+ some scattered, uncountable);  $\bar{m} = 11 \times 10^7$

C shows initial count of  $2 \times 10^9$  bacteria. These were, in A, exposed to  $(2 \times 10^8)$  to  $2 \times 10^8 \lambda$ . Apparently  $2 \times 10^9$  of them survived!! [probably an error in diluting A, unless  $\lambda$  is contaminated].

In B, where  $2 \times 10^9$  were exposed to excess  $\lambda$ , likewise all survived.

Needs repetition.

Pick colonies from A to determine lysogenicity.

3/20/49.

1. Dilute a fresh 518 culture ~~to~~  $10^{-6}$  and plate .1ml for bacterial count
2. Add .1ml to 1ml  $\lambda$  (labelled 3/23:  $3 \times 10^9$ ). (dil.  $10^{-1}$ ).  
Incubate 30 mins; ~~Take .1ml / 10 ( $10^{-2}$ ) .1 / 10 ( $10^{-5}$ ) and 1 / 10 ( $10^{-6}$ ). Plate .1ml sample to be comparable ~~to above~~. Wash this tube into 10ml; 2 further  $10^{-2}$  dilutions, then plate .1ml~~
3. To .1ml sample of 1, add .3ml  $\lambda$  and plate.
4. ~~Assay  $\lambda$  @  $10^7$~~

1. (No  $\lambda$ ). ~~75~~, 75, 67, 78.  ~~$\bar{x} = 71$~~   $m = 72$  cu.2. 30, 48  $m = 39$ .3: 45, 54, 80  $m = 56$ There at least 50% of W518 cells survive attack of  $\lambda$ .

Colonies 1 are perhaps perceptibly larger than 2 and 3?

Fish carefully from colonies 2 and 3 and test for  $\lambda +$  in W518.

- (2) ( $\lambda$  diluted). 29 tests. 28  $\lambda +$  1  $\lambda -$ . 9 were apparently autolytic.
- (3)  $\lambda$  undiluted. 26 tests 12 autolytic. 24  $\lambda +$ .



3/26/49.

See 517 for reversion

89 Lac+ colonies derived from H189 papillae on EMB.

On Xyl EMB, these were +/-: check on Lac EMB:

		Lac	streak Lac EMB	brush Xyl EMB	
1	16	+ -	V=	+,-	
2	20	+ -	V=	+,-	
3	26	+ -	V-	+,-	
4	28	+ -	V=	+,-	
5	41	+ -	V	+,-	
6	47	- +	<del>H+ +</del>	+,-	
7	67	+ -	V? +	+,-	
8	68	+ -	V=	+,-	
9	<del>77</del> 76	+ -	V=	+,-	
10	<del>79</del> 78	+ -	V=	<del>+,-</del>	
11	79 (pap.)	+ -	++ -	-	not v

Xyl -	14	19	+ -	++ -	} evidently mutants	-
	15	85	+ -	++ -		-
	16	36	+ -	++		-
	17	59	+ -	+,-		-
						-

11 Additional

12	1	Xyl v	Lac v	V+	+,-
13	8	"	"	V?+	+,-

Reisolate from all of these.

Use 1-10, 12, 13 for studies as Lac v.

Isolate 10 Lac+ and 10 Lac- from 494-1. Test on MHLEMB & T5.

Lac+ : 10 MH-T5<sup>R</sup>

Lac- : 7 MH-T5<sup>S</sup> 1 MH-T5<sup>R</sup> 2 MH+ T5<sup>S</sup>

The Lac+ mutation here is coupled to T5<sup>R</sup>. m-1.

Ditto on 494-2. Lac+ : 10 MH-T5<sup>R</sup>

Lac- : 9 MH-T5<sup>S</sup>; 1 MH+ T5<sup>S</sup>. same as -1.

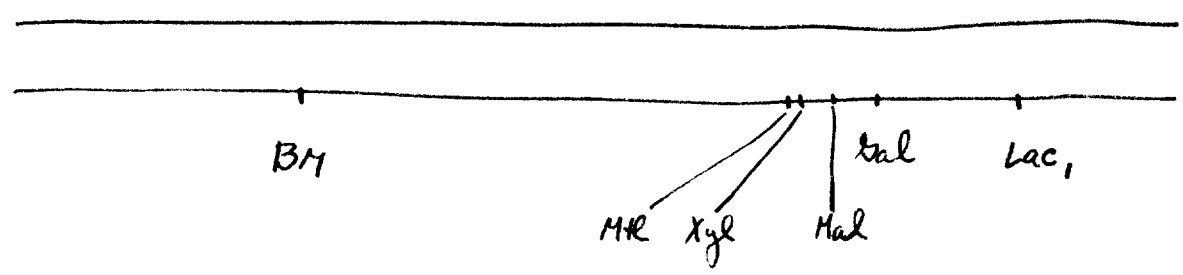
494-4. 10 Lac+ all T5<sup>S</sup>!  
10 Lac- all T5<sup>S</sup>! } All S!!

Analysis of 495 segregation data.

Among 100 lac+ segregants, following were +

Gal	80
Mal	75
Xyl	70
MH	69

This suggests the map order



although Mal - MH Xyl - lac is not excluded. Both hypotheses give 4% of a triple crossover (Mal - MH + Xyl + Gal + and Mal + MH - Xyl - Gal + respectively).

There would also be 4 other triples.

Determination of  $V_1^R$  would not generally be useful except in lac<sub>1</sub>-group.

The non-vacant classes include: (Lac+):

$\chi$	MH	Xyl	Mal	Gal	#
5	+	+	+	+	64
4	-	+	+	+	1
3	-	-	+	+	4
2	-	-	-	+	6
1	-	-	-	-	17
5.4.1	-	-	+	-	2
5.4.2	-	+	+	-	1
5.2.3	+	+	-	+	4
5.4.3	+	-	+	+	1

not observed

lact	Sal	Mal	MH	Xgl	
1	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	+	-	-	- ✓
5	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-
11	+	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-
15	+	+	-	+	-
16	-	-	-	-	-
22	+	+	-	-	-
31	-	+	-	+	- ✓
33	-	-	-	-	-
35	+	-	-	-	-
38	+	-	-	-	-
41	-	-	-	-	-
43	+	-	-	-	-
45	+	+	-	-	-
48	-	-	-	-	-
50	-	+	-	-	- ✓
52	-	-	-	-	-
53	-	-	-	-	-
54	+	-	+	+	- x ✓
55	-	-	-	-	-
57	-	-	-	-	-
58	+	-	+	+	- ✓
60	+	+	-	-	-
61	+	-	-	-	-
62	-	-	-	-	-
67	+	-	+	+	- x ✓
68	-	-	-	-	-
74	+	-	+	+	- x ✓
76	-	-	-	-	-
79	+	-	-	-	-
91	-	-	-	-	-
98	+	+	-	-	-
99	+	+	+	-	- ✓
44	-	-	-	-	-

64 others ++ ++ ++ ++

Lac<sub>1</sub> - Gal - linkage tests.

495a.

4/1/49.

W416 x W677. 100 Lac<sup>+</sup> prototrophs tested. No Lac<sup>-</sup>. Purify + and -  
and test linkages

39 Lac- prototrophs tested on

NZ]

	Gal	Xyl	Mtl	Mal.
1	-	-	-	-
2	++	++	++	++
3	-	-	-	-
4	↓	↓	↓	↓
5	↓	↓	↓	↓
6	↓	↓	↓	↓
7	↓	↓	↓	↓
8	↓	↓	↓	↓
9	↓	↓	↓	↓
10	↓	↓	↓	↓
11	↓	↓	↓	↓
12	↓	↓	↓	↓
13	↓	↓	↓	↓
14	↓	↓	↓	↓
15	↓	↓	↓	↓
16	↓	↓	↓	↓
17	↓	↓	↓	↓
18	↓	++	++	↓
19	-	-	-	↓
20	++	↓	↓	↓
21	-	↓	↓	↓
22	↓	↓	↓	↓
23	↓	↓	↓	↓
24	↓	↓	↓	↓
25	↓	↓	↓	++
26	↓	↓	↓	-
27	↓	↓	↓	↓
28	↓	↓	↓	↓
29	↓	↓	↓	↓
30	↓	↓	↓	↓
31	↓	↓	↓	↓
32	↓	↓	↓	↓
33	↓	↓	↓	↓
34	↓	↓	↓	↓
35	↓	↓	↓	↓
36	↓	↓	↓	↓
37	↓	↓	↓	↓
38	↓	↓	↓	↓
39	-	-	-	-

NZ] 100 lac + prototrophs.

① 1-50. All *gal*<sup>+</sup> except: 1, 3, 5, 7; 14, 16; ~~26, 28~~; ~~31, 34, 38?, 40~~

*Mal*<sup>+</sup> " : 1, 5, 7; 11; 14, 16; ~~28~~  
31; 33; 35, 38; 41; 43, 44, 48.

*MH*<sup>+</sup> except: 1, 3, 5, 7; 11; 14, 15, 16, 22; 31; 33; 35; 38  
41; 43, 44, 45, 48; (50).

*Xyl*<sup>+</sup> 1, 3, 5, 7 11; 14; 16; 22; 33; 35; 38  
41; 43, 44, 45, 48; 50

51-100. All *gal*<sup>+</sup> except. 52, 53, 55, 57; 62; 68; 76; 91.

*Xyl*<sup>+</sup> 52, 53, 55, 57, 60; 61, 62, 68; ~~71, 74~~ 76; 79; 91; 98, 99.

*MH*<sup>+</sup> 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 62, 68; 76, 79, 91, 98. ✓

*Mal* ~~54~~ 52, 53, (54), 55, 57, (58); 61, 62, 67, 68, 74, 76, 79, 91

check 58  
*MH*<sup>+</sup>

3/28/49.

Add .1 ml  $10^{-2}$  P19 (initially  $10^9$ /ml) to 1 ml (Suppl 1, 2, or 3);  
incubate 20 mins. Add ~~8.8~~ ml peptone. Assay A on WS18.

Centrifuge. Supernatant: Assay B on 518. Assay by  
diluting (.1 ml / 10) <sup>+</sup> and using .1 ml sample.

1. Add NSB
2. Add WS18
3. Add WS11.

1A: 6, 4	B: 21, 7.	Background very granular.
2A: 27, 19	B: 1, 17.	" " . Counts clearly b.g.
3A: 0. Many diffuse 0 plaques, probably $\lambda$ .	B: 12 p19. Ca 50 $\lambda$ ?	ca 20.

This experiment unsatisfactory due to granularity of background.  
Agar used was probably too old and dry.

3/28/49

A. Add  $10^9 \lambda$  .5 ml to .5 ml B/1 suspension 3PM.  
 of B., control, adding peptone .5 ml. 3:00PM.

At 3:30, Plate .5 ml  $\bar{c}$  ca  $10^5$  P19B to test for blockade.

Controls: 0; cluster of mispuffed lysis.  
 1 colony on each of two plates. Pick these for further test.

B. Add ~~to~~  $10^9 \lambda$  to 10 ml USB. Incubate deep B/1. Incubate.  
 P30. Plate .3 ml of each with ca  $10^5$  P19B.  
 No colonies in either!

$\lambda$  are resistant to P19 but do not carry  $\lambda$ . Probably spontaneous  $V_{19}^R$  mutants. Key ① as W-883

Does P19 displace  $\lambda$  in resistant? 497.

3/28/49.

Plate W811c excess ( $10^9$ ) P19. 3 plates.

Pick "resistant" colonies and streak out to purify. Test for sensitivity to P19,  $\lambda$  and for  $\lambda+$ .

No confluent lysis. Patchy plaques at one corner.



3/29/49.

- |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| A. W826 x W477 | A. W826 x W477 |
| B. W836 x W466 | B. W836 x W466 |
| C. W           | C. W826 x W466 |
|                | D. W836 x W477 |

Test lac + prototrophs for lac v.

- |                              |                      |                    |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| A. $\frac{48}{\text{tests}}$ | 52/117 <u>lac</u> -  | = 44%              |
| B. 48                        | 143/207 <u>lac</u> - |                    |
| C. 48                        | 19/188 <u>lac</u> -  | = 10% <u>lac</u> - |
| D. 48                        | 112/134 <u>lac</u> - | =                  |

B showed me unlikely but suspicious lac v. @ this time ++!  
 Retest as 498-1.

m lac EM B, +, - and v colonies seen. Cultivate on EM S lac  
 as H-~~192~~. 192

Total



50  
60  
100  
30  
97  

---

337 plaques tested.

1 differential ~~mp<sup>18</sup>, p<sup>20</sup>~~ (p20)  
518, 811

3/29/49.

Plate .02 ml Chicago sewage filtered with W518. Pick 50 plaques and test on W518 and W811. No differential action was noted.

1 phage gave very heavy plaques, almost completely filled in. Study as 499-1. Grow out residual growth to test for lysis.

4 single cols: #2, 4 autolytic (flaking). #3 not lytic.

#1 slightly lytic. Pick cols. from 1. None lytic. No lysogenicity.

4/1. 60 additional plaques picked and tested on W811; W518:

1 showed a few plaques on W518; none on W811. Restreak as 499-2. Confirmed. Grow out as P20. 4 resistant colonies picked and streaked from zone of CL as 518/P20

4/2. 100 plaques picked and tested as above

4 showed possible differential action on W518. 1 may show different plaque appearance on 811. Restreak. (499-5.)

~~None lysogenic. Throw out. Test "resistants" for lysogenicity. None differential.~~

4/6. 30 additional & tested. #6 may show differential. check. Not differential.

→ When streaked out, appears autolytic. Isolate apparently pure colonies. None of 4 were lytic on W811. T.O.

4/9. 97 additional & tested. None differential on W518; W811.

# Deletion of $\Delta + \epsilon$ P19

500

3/30/42

Plate 10<sup>7</sup> W518  $\epsilon$  varying deletions of P19 10<sup>9</sup>.

1. P19  
0  
10<sup>-1</sup>  
10<sup>-3</sup>  
10<sup>-4</sup>  
10<sup>-5</sup>  
10<sup>-6</sup>

ca 300

ca 100 small  
like control; many nibbled.  
as above.

← least required.

loop deleted W811.  $\epsilon$  1 ml P19 colonies  
0  
ca 10<sup>3</sup>

$\therefore$  P19 destroys individual cells of W811, although plaque formation is irregular. Thus P19 is unsuitable for studies on blockade.